## Sacramento Police Department Departmental Report

#### **Incident Details**

Date Received	Date of Occurrence	Time of Occurrence
04/14/2017	04/14/2017	06:12
Record ID Number	Report Number	IA No
19177	17-104687	IAD2017-164
Date/Time Entered	Entered By	
07/11/2017 09:24	[IAPro entry - Det. Joe Brown #0891]	
Sacramento PD Blue Team Assigned Investigator	IAPro Assigned Investigator	
[Pending assignment]	Det. Joe Brown #0891	

#### **Incident Summary**

OPSA audit (PD2017-034). Allegation Officer Vito used improper tactics when attempting to apprehend a bait bike suspect.

11/21/2017, 4:00 pm - Submitted binder to Internal Affairs Lt Oliveira for review... J. Brown

11/30/2017, 2:30 pm - Delivered binder to Cpt Buckley and briefed her on the case... J. Brown

02/07/2018, 9:15 am - Deputy Chief Peletta delivered the binder and advised the allegations of Improper Tactics, Neglect of Duty, and Force were all sustained. As a result, it was determined that Officer Vito would be issued a Letter of Reprimand... J. Brown

02/14/2018, 3:45 pm - Francine Tournour from OPSA took the binder for review... J. Brown

02/27/2018, 2:30 pm - Received binder back from OPSA (Francine Tournour). They agree with the disposition and recommend departmental training on tactical options for apprehending subjects fleeing on a bikes. Close out memo scanned and attached... J. Brown

02/28/2018, 3:27 pm - Sent Letter of Reprimand (LOR) out to Mary Lota of Labor Relations for review... J. Brown

03/02/2018, 8:01 am - Received the LOR back from Mary Lota with a few recommendations. Made the necessary changes, advised Lt Harrington, and prepared the letter for submission to Cpt Buckley... J. Brown

03/06/2018, 2:15 pm - Delivered the LOR to Cpt Buckley to be served to Officer Vito tomorrow (3/7/18) morning... J. Brown

03/07/2018, 8:40 am - Cpt Buckley served Officer Vito with the LOR this morning. She inadvertently provided him with a copy of the LOR after he signed it instead of the original. Scanned into IA Pro ... J. Brown

5/17/22: Flagged and held for SB16. -DNS

#### **Incident Location**

#### **Addresses**

Valley Hi/Mack Road, Sacramento, ,

- Location of Occurrence: 5 - South

#### **Involved Officers**

#### **Police Officer Samuel Vito**

Assignment at time of incident: Police Officer OOO/Patrol/District 5/Sworn Case [None Entered]

Role: [None Entered]

Policy Outcome: Not yet entered

#### **Linked Allegations**

- Improper Tactics Sustained 02/05/2018
- Excessive Force Sustained 02/05/2018
- · Neglect of Duty Sustained 02/05/2018

#### Officer Witnesses

#### Police Officer Jonathan Monroe

Assignment at time of incident:

[None Entered]

Role: [None Entered]

#### Police Sergeant Christopher Baptista

Assignment at time of incident:

[None Entered] **Role:** [None Entered]

#### **Police Officer Christine Lakin**

Assignment at time of incident:

[None Entered]
Role: [None Entered]

#### Reserve Police Offi 09006 Paul Freeman

Assignment at time of incident: Police Lieutenant-Exempt 000/Patrol/Staff

[None Entered]

Role: [None Entered]

#### **Tasks**

Task Description	Date Due	Date Completed	Summary
•		•	•

### **Running Sheet Entries**

No running sheet entries to show

#### **Attachments**

No Attachments

### **Assignment History**

No assignment history

**Chain of Command History** 

### Sacramento Police Department Internal Affairs Division

#### **Summary Report**

#### IAD2017-164

**Allegation:** Neglect of Duty

Excessive Force Improper Tactics

**Complainant:** Departmental

**Report Prepared by:** Officer Joe Brown, #0891

**Investigating Office:** Internal Affairs Division

**Accused Employee:** Officer Sam Vito, #0825

**Background:** On April 14, 2017, Officer Vito, along with other officers, responded to a bait bike activation in the area of Mack Road and Valley Hi Drive. Upon arrival, officers observed the suspect on the bait bike riding down Mack Road. Officers pursued the suspect in their patrol vehicles as the suspect attempted to flee. Officer Vito then impeded the suspect's path with his vehicle, cutting him off, which resulted in a collision. Lt Freeman reviewed the ICC footage from the incident and had some concerns regarding what occurred. Officer Vito also failed to immediately notify a supervisor regarding the incident.

REPORTED SOURCE:				•				IAD NUME	BER:	
	INJURY: YES	NO 🗙		PHOTOS: YES		NO X		OPSA	A PD	
DISTRICT 5	-	C ASSIGNMENT 1A	√53 IN	ICIDENT SUPERV	ISOR (	Sgt. Bap	-	MED. WAIVE	R: YES	NO X
DATE REPOR	RTED	TIME REPORTED	I DAT	E OCCURRED		TIME	OCCURRED	1	DA	Y
07-06-		1700 hours		04-14-17			12 hours			iday
LOCATION:								-		, au
Eccrition.	6251 Mack	Road								
CITIZEN										
NAME					AGE	3	D.O.E	3. SE	Х	RACE
Departmental RESIDENCE ADDRES							DECIDENCE	C/CELL PHONE		
RESIDENCE ADDRE	33					'	KESIDENCE	CELL PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS	S				ZIP CO	DE I	BUSINESS/C	CELL PHONE		
WITNESSES										
NAME				AGE	D.O.	B.	SEX	RACE	RESID	ENCE PHONE
Officer Jon M		6					M			
RESIDENCE ADDRES	55						STATE	ZIP	BOSI	NESS PHONE
NAME			1	AGE	D.O.	B.	SEX	RACE	RESID	ENCE PHONE
Officer Christi		591					F STATE	ZIP	RUST	NESS PHONE
RESIDENCE ADDRES	33						JINIL	211	BOSI	ALSS I HONE
EMPLOYEE I	NVOLVED									
NAME				BADGE#	SEX	RACE		DESCRIPTION	V	EHICLE NUMBER
Officer Sam V	ito			0825	М					
Person Accept	ing Inquiry:									
_		I Code Section	148.6(k	o):						
CALIFORNIA LA TO A WRITTEN ENOUGH EVIDE THE COMPLAIN BE RETAINED I	AW REQUIRE N DESCRIPTI ENCE TO WA IT AND HAVE BY THIS AGE IF YOU MAK	O MAKE A COMPLA S THIS AGENCY TO H ON OF THIS PROCEI RRANT ACTION ON Y IT INVESTIGATED IF NCY FOR AT LEAST I E A COMPLAINT AGA	AVE A PRODURE. THI YOUR COMP YOU BELIE FIVE YEARS	CEDURE TO IS AGENCY PLAINT; EVE VE AN OFFIC S. IT IS AGA	INVES MAY F N IF TH CER BE INST T	TIGATE ( IND AFT IAT IS TI IHAVED I HE LAW	CITIZEN ER INVI HE CASE MPROPE TO MAK	COMPLAINTS ESTIGATION E, YOU HAVE ERLY. CITIZEI (E A COMPLA	. YOU H THAT T THE RIC N COMP INT THA	HAVE A RIGHT HERE IS NOT GHT TO MAKE LAINTS MUST IT YOU KNOW
I have read an	d understoo	d this statement.								
Signature:										
Acknowle	dged via ph	none Refused t	o sign In	itials:	_ Bad	lge #: _	[	Date:		
Continued on	other side.									

SPD 332 (Rev 10.24.16)

INCIDENT CLASSI	FICATIONS:			
□ Force	□ Discrimination	☐ False Arrest	☐ Improper Search	☐ Missing Property
□ Discourtesy	☐ Harassment	□ Dishonesty	☐ Firearm Discharge	□ Conduct Unbecoming
☐ Insubordination	□ Intoxication	☐ Garnishment	□ Traffic	□ Neglect of Duty
□ Service				☐ Improper Tactics
D. T. C.				
DISPOSITION:				
Approved By:			Date:	
	Chief of Police		<del></del>	
SKELLY OR DISCIPLINI	E SETTLEMENT:			
1.0			<b>D</b> .	
Approved By:	Chief of Police		Date:	

REPORTED IAD2017-164 IAD NUMBER: SOURCE: Departmental PD2017-034 OPSA PD INJURY: YES PHOTOS: YES NO NO 5 -DISTRICT South BEAT ASSIGNMENT Patrol INCIDENT SUPERVISOR Sgt. Chris Baptista MED. WAIVER: YES DATE OCCURRED TIME OCCURRED DAY DATE REPORTED TIME REPORTED 06:12 Friday April 14, 2017 06:12 April 14, 2017 LOCATION: Valley Hi/Mack Road, Sacramento CITIZEN NAME SEX RACE AGE D.O.B. SPD RESIDENCE/CELL PHONE RESIDENCE ADDRESS ZIP CODE BUSINESS/CELL PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS NARRATIVE: Officer Vito used improper tactics when attempting to apprehend a bait bike suspect. WITNESSES D.O.B. RACE RESIDENCE PHONE AGE SEX NAME Officer Jon Monroe, #0616 RESIDENCE ADDRESS STATE ZIP **BUSINESS PHONE** RESIDENCE PHONE AGE D.O.B. SEX RACE NAME Officer Christine Lakin, #0691 BUSINESS PHONE RESIDENCE ADDRESS STATE ZIP EMPLOYEE INVOLVED BADGE# DESCRIPTION VEHICLE NUMBER NAME SEX RACE Samuel Albert Vito Police Officer 0825 Male White Officer Joe Brown, #0891 Person Accepting Inquiry: Per California Penal Code Section 148.6(b): YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE A COMPLAINT AGAINST A POLICE OFFICER FOR ANY IMPROPER POLICE CONDUCT. CALIFORNIA LAW REQUIRES THIS AGENCY TO HAVE A PROCEDURE TO INVESTIGATE CITIZEN COMPLAINTS. YOU HAVE A RIGHT TO A WRITTEN DESCRIPTION OF THIS PROCEDURE. THIS AGENCY MAY FIND AFTER INVESTIGATION THAT THERE IS NOT ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO WARRANT ACTION ON YOUR COMPLAINT; EVEN IF THAT IS THE CASE, YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE THE COMPLAINT AND HAVE IT INVESTIGATED IF YOU BELIEVE AN OFFICER BEHAVED IMPROPERLY. CITIZEN COMPLAINTS MUST BE RETAINED BY THIS AGENCY FOR AT LEAST FIVE YEARS. IT IS AGAINST THE LAW TO MAKE A COMPLAINT THAT YOU KNOW TO BE FALSE. IF YOU MAKE A COMPLAINT AGAINST AN OFFICER KNOWING THAT IT IS FALSE, YOU CAN BE PROSECUTED ON A MISDEMEANOR CHARGE. I have read and understood this statement. Signature: Acknowledged via phone Refused to sign Initials: \_\_\_\_ Badge #: \_\_\_\_ Date:

Continued on other side.

IAD2017-164

INCIDENT CLASS	IFICATIONS:			
■ Force	□ Discrimination	☐ False Arrest	☐ Improper Search	☐ Missing Property
□ Discourtesy	□ Harassment	□ Dishonesty	☐ Firearm Discharge	☐ Conduct Unbecoming
☐ Insubordination	□ Intoxication	☐ Garnishment	□ Traffic	■ Neglect of Duty
□ Service				■ Improper Tactics
DISPOSITION:				
STAN	nes: t	orce,	Negleur	CF Let
2 Impro	PERTIN	lics	0	0
Letter	J Peps	,ms		
Approved By:	Chief of Police	Siw	Date: 2-5-1	8
SKELLY OR DISCIPLIN	NE SETTLEMENT:			
Approved By:			Date:	
	Chief of Police			

1 2 3		INTERVIEW WITH OFC. CHRISTINE LAKIN Ofcr. Joe Brown Ofcr. Sabrina Briggs
4 5		Ofcr Christine Lakin
5 6		SPOA Ofcr. Paul Brown
7		
8 9	BROWN	Today is August 31, Thursday. The time is 1453. Present in the Internal Affairs Office is Officer Briggs and myself, Officer Brown. The purpose of this
10		meeting is to conduct an interview of Christine Lakin who is an employee of
11		the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of Police Officer. This is an
12		administrative investigation on the charges against Officer Sam Vito for force,
13		neglect of duty and improper tactics. Do you understand this is an
14 15		administrative investigation only?
16	LAKIN	Yes.
17		
18	BROWN	The results of the investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and
19		including the termination of an employee allegedly responsible. Do you
20		understand this?
21		
22	LAKIN	Yes
23 24	BROWN	Based on the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you to
25	BROWN	cooperate with this investigation. This means that you must be truthful in all
26		your statements and answer all the questions fully and honestly. Also you are
27		ordered to provide at this time all information you may know regarding this
28		incident. Failure to answer a question or failure to answer truthfully and fully
29		will be considered a lack of cooperation and that could subject you to
30		disciplinary action up to and including termination for insubordination. Do you
31		understand this?
32	LAZDI	<b>3</b> 7
33	LAKIN	Yes.
34 35	BRIGGS	And just to let you know, also present in the room is SPOA Representative Paul
36	DIGGGS	Brown
37		Biown
38	BROWN	Okay. How long have you been an employee with the Sacramento Police
39		Department?
40		
41	LAKIN	A little over a year.
42	DD 044	
43	BROWN	And what is your current assignment?
44		

45 46	LAKIN	I work in patrol out of the South station.
46 47 48	BROWN	Who is your current supervisor?
49 50	LAKIN	Sergeant Sherry Bell.
51 52	BROWN	Was that your supervisor at the time back in April?
53 54	LAKIN	No.
55 56	BROWN	Okay. Who was your supervisor then?
57 58	LAKIN	I don't remember.
59 60	BROWN	Okay. What are you scheduled days for work and hours?
61 62	LAKIN	Currently?
62 63 64	BROWN	Yeah.
65	LAKIN	Thursday through Sunday, swing shift.
66 67	BROWN	Do you have any prior law enforcement experience?
68 69	LAKIN	No.
70 71 72	BROWN	Did you attend the SAC PD academy?
72 73 74	LAKIN	Yes.
75 76 77 78	BROWN	When you arrived today, we provided you with the general offense report 17-104687. We allowed you to watch the video footage from your vehicle's ICC. Did you have a chance to review the video?
79	LAKIN	Yes.
80 81	BROWN	And look at the GO?
82 83	LAKIN	Yes.
84 85	BROWN	Okay. Do you need any additional time at all?
86 87 88	LAKIN	No.

89 90	BROWN	Were you working Friday, April 14, 2017 at approximately 0612 hours?
91 92	LAKIN	Yes.
93 94	BROWN	What was your assignment that day?
95 96	LAKIN	I was working graveyard in District 5.
90 97 98	BROWN	Were you in a marked police vehicle and a full duty uniform?
99 100	LAKIN	Yes.
100 101 102	BROWN	Was your vehicle equipped with an ICC?
102 103 104	LAKIN	Yes.
104 105 106	BROWN	Did you respond to a bait bike activation in the morning on Friday, April 14?
107 108	LAKIN	Yes.
108 109 110	BROWN	Was that a self-initiated response or were you dispatched?
110 111 112	LAKIN	I was dispatched.
112 113 114 115	BROWN	What information did you receive on your way to the call and prior to arriving to the area?
116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127	LAKIN	Dispatch was saying that he was on, they said it was a bait bike activation and it was down like Bamford Dr/Hesby Wy area of the neighborhood. So I responded and starting looking through the neighborhood. And then I heard Officer Monroe come up on the radio saying he had him but he wasn't going to stop. So I came up Northbound on Valley Hi. And when I saw the lights of the other two patrol cars, Vito and Monroe, I activated my lights and sirens, went to the intersection and followed them behind the Big O Tires, the laundromat over there on La Mancha and Mack. And then I came in and then I saw a car go in front of him I saw a bike go down. They stopped. I stopped. And I helped - I jumped out of my car and helped cuff him.
128 129 130	LAKIN	response?  I don't remember actually. I remember seeing it go down.
131 132	BROWN	Okay. Did you follow the two cars that were going that way?

133		
134	LAKIN	Mm-hm.
135		
136	BROWN	Okay.
137	LAIZINI	111.2
138 139	LAKIN	I heard it over dispatch like where they were, so.
140	BROWN	Okay.
141	DROWN	Okay.
142	BRIGGS	When you said I saw it going down, you saw the bait bike go down?
143		
144	LAKIN	Yes.
145		
146	BRIGGS	Okay. Did you see how the bait bike went down?
147	T TTD T	
148	LAKIN	No.
149 150	BRIGGS	Olray
150	DKIGGS	Okay.
152	LAKIN	I saw a car like so I'm here and there's another car here. I saw a car kind of like
153		this and then I saw the bike on this side. And then that's about all I saw after I
154		parked and I helped cuff the guy on the ground.
155		
156	BRIGGS	About how far of a distance do you think you were, a couple car lengths or?
157		
158	LAKIN	So as you did the video, you can - yeah, possibly a couple car lengths.
159	DDOUBL	
160	BROWN	So when you responded and got into that little - the parking lot, he's already
161 162		down, the guy with the bait bike, the suspect?
163	LAKIN	I think
164		
165	BROWN	Or did they - you watched them apprehend him or?
166		
167	LAKIN	I want to say I was already into the parking lot a little bit. I come down this
168		little ramp and I saw the bike go down and I - so someone parked in front of me
169		so I parked on the side
170	DDOWN	Olsey Was the same of the biles will select it would be a select to the biles will select the selec
171 172	BROWN	Okay. Was the guy on the bike still when it went down or was it just the bike
172		going down - what'd you see? I'm sorry.
173	LAKIN	I just saw the bike. I didn't see anybody on it.
175		1 just sur. the once. I didn't see diff oddy on it.

176 177 178	BROWN	Okay. Did Officer Vito or Officer Monroe come up on the air at all during that time to communicate as to how they were going to apprehend the suspect?
179 180	LAKIN	I don't remember. I don't think so though.
181 182 183 184	BROWN	Okay. Do you recall how fast the car in front of you is going as you enter the actual parking lot there - as you turn and took that I guess that Northbound turn into the parking lot?
185 186	LAKIN	I don't recall.
187 188	BROWN	Okay.
189 190	BRIGGS	Do you know how fast you were going?
191 192	LAKIN	I actually don't.
193 194	BRIGGS	You guys were in a - like a - the back parking lot area?
195 196	LAKIN	Mm-hm. Behind like the Laundromat and Big 5.
197 198	BRIGGS	Yeah. Like a guesstimate, estimate to how fast you were going?
199 200	LAKIN	I actually honestly don't know.
201 202	BRIGGS	Okay.
203 204	LAKIN	I don't remember ever looking at my speedometer.
205 206	BRIGGS	Yeah. Was the bike going pretty fast?
207 208 209 210 211 212	LAKIN	I want to say dispatch like at the beginning said he was going like 7 miles per hour or something like that. And then when Officer Monroe came over the radio, it said he was going like 11 or something. So he obviously sped up but for approximate for the time of when he actually went down, I actually don't remember.
213 214 215	BROWN	Can you kind of describe what happened after you were on scene, you saw the bait bike go down, kind of what took place then?
216 217 218 219	LAKIN	So I believe one of the officers stopped in front of me, so I pulled to the side. I got out and they were starting to cuff him. And then I took over one of, I think it was his right hand was up and on his back and I took over part - the cuffing.

220 221	BROWN	Okay.
222 223	BRIGGS	About how far was he away from the bike when you got up there - the suspect?
224 225	LAKIN	Maybe a couple feet.
226 227	BRIGGS	Okay.
228 229 230	BROWN	So you - so basically you just helped with the cuffing and putting the suspect in the car?
231 232	LAKIN	No. We kept him on the ground. I don't remember putting him in the car.
233 234 235	BROWN	Okay. Did you - did you see any injuries on the suspect at all after the time on the ground and before?
236 237	LAKIN	No.
238 239	BROWN	No. Did he claim injuries that you were aware of?
240 241	LAKIN	He claimed his leg hurt.
242 243	BROWN	Okay. But you didn't see any visible injuries at all?
244 245	LAKIN	No.
246 247	BROWN	Okay.
248 249	BRIGGS	Did you see any of the patrol vehicles hit the bike?
250 251	LAKIN	Like what do you mean?
252 253 254	BRIGGS	Did you see with their vehicle - so any of the patrol vehicles hit the actual bait bike?
255 256 257	LAKIN	I saw the first vehicle kind of like turn into the bike. And then I saw the bike go down.
258 259	BRIGGS	Okay.
260 261	LAKIN	Yeah.
261 262 263	BRIGGS	But you didn't actually see it collide into the car or anything like that?

264 265	LAKIN	No.
266 267 268	LAKIN	Because it was the first car and then the second car and then it was me behind (that).
269 270 271 272	BROWN	Oh, so you were the third one - okay. So you just saw the bike go down. You don't know how it went down. You just saw the bike go down. Okay. You said - you mentioned that you - the suspect mentioned his leg was hurt.
273 274	LAKIN	Yeah. He said his leg hurt.
275 276	BROWN	Okay. You didn't see like a physical - I mean a visual injury on his leg?
277 278	LAKIN	No.
279 280	BROWN	Okay. Did he ask or request for like fire or want an ambulance? Do you recall?
281 282	LAKIN	I don't recall.
283 284	BROWN	Okay. Do you know if Officer Vito or Officer Monroe requested ambulance?
285 286	LAKIN	I don't recall.
287 288 289 290	BROWN	Okay. Did Officer Vito or Officer Monroe call for - advise their sergeant or current supervisor of what happened after it was over? Are you aware of that at all or?
291 292	LAKIN	I'm not aware of that, no.
293 294 295	BROWN	Was there any communication between you three after it was over as far as like what happened or how the whole thing went down?
296 297	LAKIN	Not that I really remember.
298 299 300 301	BROWN	Okay. So you guys didn't discuss like, you know, how he was like taken down or what kind of occurred when you turned in the parking lot? There was no discussion at all about that?
302 303	LAKIN	I don't remember
304 305	BROWN	Okay.
306 307	LAKIN	(anything).

308	BROWN	Do you recall if a neighborhood canvas was done at all at the scene?
309 310 311	LAKIN	I don't recall. I don't believe there was one honestly
311 312 313	BROWN	Was there any damage to the bait bike that you recall on the bike itself?
314 315	LAKIN	I think there were a few scratches, on the frame
316 317	BROWN	Okay.
318 319 320	BROWN	How about to any other patrol vehicle that was on scene - any damage to those cars?
321 322	LAKIN	I didn't see any damage, that I can remember
323 324	BROWN	Okay. Did anybody request CSI for the subject or the bike?
325 326	LAKIN	Not that I recall.
327 328 329	BROWN	Okay. Did you have a conversation with the suspect at all? Like did you take a statement from him or talk to him about what happened or anything like that?
330 331	LAKIN	No. I just cuffed him.
332 333	BROWN	Okay.
334 335	BRIGGS	About how long do you think you were on scene before you cleared?
336 337 338	LAKIN	At that scene because I actually went over to McDonald's and collected the lock and what not.
339 340	BRIGGS	Okay. So yeah. How long do you think you were on that scene?
341 342	LAKIN	On that scene?
343 344	BRIGGS	Yeah?
345 346	LAKIN	Maybe 10 minutes or so.
347 348 349	BRIGGS	Do you remember if any other officers had responded to that scene, just besides yourself, Officer Monroe and Officer Vito?
350 351	LAKIN	No, I believe it was the three of us only.

352	BROWN	Do you know who transported him to the - because you guys didn't book him,
353		right. You guys let dayshift handle that.
354 355	LAKIN	Yes.
356 357 358	BROWN	Do you know who transported him from the scene to the JERPF?
359 360	LAKIN	I believe it was Monroe.
361 362	BROWN	Okay.
363 364	BRIGGS	You know who transported the bike?
365 366	LAKIN	Vito.
367 368	BROWN	Do you know who took a statement?
369 370	LAKIN	I think Monroe did.
371 372 373	BROWN	Anything you want to add I didn't perhaps ask you all that you want to add to the - something I missed at all?
374 375	LAKIN	No.
376 377	BRIGGS	You have anything to ask?
378 379	PAUL:	No.
380 381 382 383	BROWN	Is there anything else relating to this matter that I have not covered that needs to be added, clarified or changed. If so, I'm ordering you to provide that information now.
384 385	LAKIN	Nothing.
386 387 388 389 390	BROWN	After you leave this interview should you remember anything that is different from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I'm ordering you to contact me immediately. I am also ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Do you understand these orders?
391 392	LAKIN	Yes.
393 394	BRIGGS	The time is 1505.
395	End of recording.	

#### INTERVIEW WITH OFC. CHRISTINE LAKIN

Interviewer: Ofc. Joe Brown Case # IAD2017-164 Page 10 of 10

396	
397	
398	The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
399	transcription.
400	Signed
401	Ofc. Joe Brown

1 2 3		INTERVIEW WITH LT. PAUL FREEMAN Officer Joe Brown Sgt. Jeff Naff Lt. Paul Freeman
4 5		Lt. Faul Freeman
6		
7 8 9 10	BROWN	I got it. The date is September 27, 2017. The time is 1:06 pm. Present in the Internal Affairs Office is Jeff Naff and myself, Joe Brown. The purpose of this meeting is to conduct an interview of Paul Freeman who is an employee of the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of Lieutenant. This is an
11 12		administrative investigation on the charges of Officer Sam Vito for neglect of duty, force and improper tactics in which you may be a witness. I advise you
13 14		that I will be conducting this interview and that you have the right to representation. I see you have no representative with you. Based on what you
15		have been told, do you want to get a rep?
16	EDEEMANI	Ma
17 18	FREEMAN	No.
19 20	BROWN	Do you understand this is an administrative investigation only?
21 22	FREEMAN	I do.
23 24 25 26	BROWN	The results of this investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and including termination of the employee allegedly responsible. Do you understand this?
27 28	FREEMAN	Yes I do.
29 30 31 32	BROWN	Based on the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you to cooperate with this investigation. This means you must be truthful in all you statements and answer all questions fully and
33 34 35	NAFF	We'll just pause it here at 1:07. The time is 1314 hours. Back from a quick phone call break.
36 37 38 39 40 41	BROWN	With the admonishment also you are ordered to provide at this time all information you may know regarding this incident. Failure to answer any question or failure to answer it truthfully or fully will be considered lack of cooperation that could subject you to disciplinary action up to and including termination for insubordination. Do you understand?
42 43	FREEMAN	I do.

#### INTERVIEW WITH LT. PAUL FFREEMAN

Interviewer: Sgt. Jeff Naff Case #IAD2017-164 Page 2 of 8

44 45	BROWN	Okay. Lieutenant Freeman, how long have you been an employee with the Sacramento Police Department?
46 47 48	FREEMAN	20 - gosh - 23 years, 22, 23 years.
49 50	BROWN	And what is your current assignment?
51 52	FREEMAN	I'm a dayshift Patrol Watch Commander.
53 54	BROWN	And how long have you been a Lieutenant?
55 56	FREEMAN	About a year and a half.
57 58	BROWN	Okay. And what are your scheduled workdays and hours?
59 60 61	FREEMAN	I currently work Sunday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, roughly 4:30 am to 2:30 pm.
62 63	BROWN	And do you have any prior law enforcement experience?
64 65	FREEMAN	Yeah. I was a Police Officer at UC Davis for seven years prior.
66 67 68 69	BROWN	We gave the report. You had a chance to look at the video (if you wanted but you didn't) want to. Are you okay with what you saw or you would you like more time?
70 71	FREEMAN	Yes. I'm okay with it
72 73	BROWN	Were you working Friday, April 14, 2017 at approximately 0600 hours?
74 75	FREEMAN	I was.
76 77	BROWN	Okay. And what was you assignment that day sir?
78 79 80	FREEMAN	I was Patrol Watch Commander on dayshift. At that time I had Sunday, Monday and Tuesday off.
81 82	BROWN	And how were you made aware of this particular call, 17-104687?
83 84 85 86	FREEMAN	This was a bait bike activation and I receive all the bait bike activations on my phone citywide. So I was first made aware of it when it triggered on my cell phone. And so I always pull up that mapping data and start tracking it. And I can't remember if I came upon the air and notified Comm Center or if they

87 broadcast it before I did. But I became aware of it because it hit my phone first. It usually does before hits Com Center. 88 89 90 **BROWN** When did Officer Vito advise you of the call? 91 92 **FREEMAN** The first time I spoke to him about it was well after the call was over. It was 93 after roll call - after dayshift roll call. I don't remember the exact time but I was 94 - it was an extended roll call. And I walked back to my office and Officer Vito 95 and Officer Monroe were standing outside the door of my office. 96 97 **BROWN** And that's a JERPF correct? 98 99 **FREEMAN** Yes. 100 101 **BROWN** And what did Officer Vito tell you? 102 103 **FREEMAN** And we didn't, you know, jump right into the conversation about that. You 104 know, let me set a little bit of context to it. So this was the week of the 105 incident. And so I had just come back from mini vacation with my 106 oldest son. And so this was my first day back kind of jumping into all that had 107 happened that week. So I saw Officer Vito and Officer Monroe kind of 108 lingering outside my office, which was kind of strange. So I'm like I don't 109 know what this guy's doing. But I also knew that the night prior there had been a roll call at JERPF where Officer (Vito) had spoken up in a positive way about 110 111 just kind of the feeling that was going on about that other incident. And so 112 when I saw, you know, him sitting there, I said, "Hey." You know, I think I called him into my office and I said, "Hey. I just, you know, want to say thanks 113 for actually speaking up, you know, and having, you know, some useful, you 114 115 know, words to say. You know, even if you're, you know, you're critiquing but it was very" - I don't want to say respectful but "it was appreciated. You were 116 being blunt with what you were saying without necessarily just bitching to be 117 118 bitching." And so, you know, because he was there, I wanted to take the time to acknowledge that. And so that's how our conversation started. And then I, you 119 know, I don't recall exactly our words that led into the conversation about the 120 bait bike but I was like, "Hey. I just wanted to let you know." Yeah, you know, 121 we - this guy tried to run from us and he was notifying me that yeah, basically 122 123 the guy hit my car as he was - as he was trying to escape. And so that's the 124 basic gist of how the conversation went. I just can't remember the specifics of 125 it. 126 127 **BROWN** Sure. 128 129 And Officer Monroe was present during this as well? **NAFF** 130

131	FREEMAN	Yes.
132		
133	NAFF	Okay.
134		
135	BROWN	Did you get a chance actually to view Officer Monroe's ICC after Officer Vito
136		informed you of what happened?
137		
138	FREEMAN	Not that day. It was the following week.
139		
140	BROWN	Okay.
141		
142	FREEMAN	Matter of fact what happened was - so at that time I had Sunday, Monday,
143		Tuesday off. I was off Wednesday and Thursday. I came back to work Friday.
144		I worked Saturday and then I went on days off. On my days off I either got a
145		text from Sergeant Baptista or maybe an email from Lieutenant Watson saying
146		hey, have you had a chance to - you need to look at this video. And, you know,
147		I didn't think too much about it at the time. Well, okay, you know, I'll look at
148		that when I get back into work. So I came into work that following Wednesday.
149		And then that's when I sat down and viewed the videos.
150		
151	NAFF	So with the information that you got that day, you had not talked to anybody
152		else about the incident?
153		
154	FREEMAN	No.
155		
156	NAFF	So from the information that they told you, did you have any concerns with
157		what they said to you?
158		
159	FREEMAN	Once I viewed the video?
160		
161	NAFF	No. Prior to.
162		
163	FREEMAN	Oh prior to.
164		
165	NAFF	Just after the conversation and before you viewed the video.
166		
167	FREEMAN	No. You know, and everything's in retrospect.
168		
169	NAFF	Sure.
170		
171	FREEMAN	Based on what they told me, you know, I said, "Oh, okay." And I was - you
172		know, my mindset was I was still kind of processing all the stuff that had
173		happened that week. I just had sat down with Officer Vito. "Hey. Thanks for,
174		you know, speaking up and I appreciate that." And they tell me - they, you

175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184		know, he tells me this and, you know, afterwards - after I view stuff, I beat myself up because there are certain red flags after you're a supervisor for a while. When you hear certain things, when you read certain things, they just trigger in your mind like, "Oh, I maybe need to address this a little bit further. I need to say something more at the time because I dealt with a similar situation like this in the past." But based on what he was telling me at the time, I just went, "Oh, okay. But, you know, is the guy all right? Is there any concern here?" "No, no, no. He just didn't want to stop and, you know, he hit the patrol car." "Okay." And I let it go at that.
185 186	NAFF	Okay.
187 188 189	BROWN	Do you know whether or not Officer Vito told his supervisor - any supervisor prior to telling you?
190 191	FREEMAN	I'm not aware.
192 193 194 195 196	BROWN	You mentioned - you said either Lieutenant Watson or Sergeant Baptista texted you to kind of let you know hey, watch the video. Did you actually talk to Sergeant Baptista after that was - after he texted you like to have a discussion about what you saw or what you - what Vito told you?
197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206	FREEMAN	I honestly - I want to say I didn't have a specific conversation with him because I think it was more hey - I can't - oh no. I - oh. So it was Lieutenant Watson who sent me something that said hey, you need to talk to Sergeant Baptista about this. And so I didn't talk to him over my weekend. And I didn't talk to him I don't think until the following, you know, until the following week. And I don't think that particular Friday Sergeant Baptista was working. I was the first person - the first supervisor that the officers spoke to because it was right after roll call. The officers were still in there with their Sergeants and I was walking back to my officer and they were standing there.
207 208 209	BROWN	Okay. Did any other officer that you're aware of come and report this at all like officers that were on the call?
210 211	FREEMAN	No. Not that I'm aware of.
212 213 214	BROWN	And are you aware of any other use of force issues for Officer Vito that come to mind like
215 216	FREEMAN	Outside of this incident?
217 218	BROWN	Outside of this incident, yes.

219 220	FREEMAN	No, nothing that was - you know, nothing that was reported to me.
221 222 223 224	BROWN	Okay, so when you watched the video - sorry. Let me go back. Was Officer Vito's statement or comment to you in regards to what happened differ from the video you watched on the ICC?
225 226	FREEMAN	Absolutely.
227 228 229	BROWN	Okay. What were your - did you have any concerns at all in regards to what you saw as opposed to what he told you?
230 231	FREEMAN	Definitely.
232 233	BROWN	Okay.
234 235	NAFF	And what were those concerns?
236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249	FREEMAN	I saw the video and I read the report. And so my concern - I had multiple concerns. That, you know, the guy in the video, you know, made comment to the officers, you know, that, you know, they had, you know, basically knocked him off his bike. You know. And I can't remember if he said something about his head hurting or something like that. But I was concerned because of, you know, whether or not this guy required any medical aid and whether there was a reporting of that, you know, given to the supervisor, you know, which at that time it was - I think it was Baptista. Whether that was done. Just the tactics that were used and, you know, this was not a situation the way I was looking at it where the bicyclist ran into the car. The car clearly ran into the bicyclist and knocked him off. And it was a, you know, it was an intentional, you know, intentional act. And it concerned me that the report did not reflect that in the least.
250 251	NAFF	Did you consider this a use of - reportedly use of force after viewing the ICC?
<ul><li>252</li><li>253</li></ul>	FREEMAN	Absolutely.
<ul><li>254</li><li>255</li></ul>	BROWN	I don't have any other questions. Do you sir?
256 257	NAFF	I don't think so.
258 259 260	BROWN	Anything else you want to add - that we failed to ask you or you want to mention that we may not have covered?
261 262	FREEMAN	The only thing I can think of is that I mentioned earlier how in retrospect I kind of beat myself up a little bit. In a different week perhaps where all the other

Page 7 of 8

263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274		stuff wasn't going on and I thought about this later because I've done this in the past. When officers or when employees come to you with something that - it just kind of makes you raise an eyebrow like, you know, my normal course of response would be okay, I hear what you guys are saying. As long as what you write in the report matches what happened in the video, it's all good. And that's kind of my way of hey, if there's something going on, it all better match up in the end. And I didn't do that in this case. And I kind of kicked myself afterwards when I watched the video because here was this time that I took sitting down, you know, with a guy and talking to him and feeling like hey, you know, like there was a little connection there. And then to get this later was kind of feeling like you got shit on. So that, (you know, didn't) want that.
275 276 277 278	BROWN	I think I may have asked you but make sure I did. You said that he - you were the first person he told. He didn't tell another person prior to you or another supervisor?
279 280	FREEMAN	I'm not aware that he talked to any other supervisor you know, before me
281 282	BROWN	Perfect. Okay.
283 284 285 286 287	NAFF	Have you talked to Sergeant Baptista about this at all?
	FREEMAN	Yeah. I'm pretty sure I talked to him that, you know, that following week when he came back to work.
288 289	NAFF	Okay.
290 291 292 293 294 295 296	FREEMAN	Because I would have been at work Wednesday, Thursday and then Sergeant Baptista comes back to work on Friday. So I think I would have talked to him then. I think that - either that day or the next day I talked to Captain Peletta. Yeah. And I'm going, "Hey. I've got an issue here." And I think - and I think I talked to Baptista later that week although I don't remember the substance of the conversation
297 298	NAFF	You don't. Okay. You don't remember the context of it.
299 300	FREEMAN	No.
301 302	NAFF	Okay. All right. I'm done.
303 304 305 306	BROWN	All right. Is there anything else related to this matter that I've not covered that needs to be added, clarified or changed? And if so, I'm ordering you to provide that information now.

#### INTERVIEW WITH LT. PAUL FFREEMAN

Interviewer: Sgt. Jeff Naff Case #IAD2017-164 Page 8 of 8

307	FREEMAN	Nothing else I can think of.
308 309 310 311 312 313 314	BROWN	Okay. After you leave this interview should you remember anything that is different from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I'm ordering you to contact me immediately. I'm also ordering you to not discuss this matter with any other department employee. Do you understand these orders?
315	FREEMAN	I understand.
316 317	BROWN	All right.
318	DICO WIN	All light.
319	NAFF	Okay. That concludes the interview at 1327 hours.
320 321 322 323	End of recording.	
324	1	been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
325 326	transcription.	
327	Signed	Officer Joe Brown

1 2 3 4 5 6 7		INTERVIEW WITH OFC. JONATHAN MONROE Sgt. Lai Lai Bui Ofcr. Joe Brown Ofcr. Jonathan Monroe SPOA Ofcr. Paul Brown
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BUI	All right. Let me start. Okay. The date is August 30, 2017. Time is 1010 hours. Present in the Internal Affairs Office is Officer Joe Brown, Paul Brown from the Internal Affairs and myself Sergeant Lai Lai Bui. The purpose of this meeting is to conduct an interview of Jonathan Monroe who is an employee of the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of Officer. This is an administrative investigation on the charges against Sam Vito for force, neglect of duty and improper tactics in which you may be a witness. Do you understand that this is an administrative investigation only?
17	MONROE	Yes.
18 19 20 21	BUI	The results of this investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and including termination of the employee allegedly responsible. Do you understand this?
22 23	MONROE	Yes.
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	BUI	Based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you to cooperate with this investigation. This means that you must be truthful in all of your statements and answer all questions fully and honestly. Also you are ordered to provide at this time any information, excuse me, all information you may know regarding this incident. Failure to answer a question or failure to answer it truthfully and fully will be considered a lack of cooperation and could subject you to disciplinary action up to and including termination for insubordination. Do you understand this?
33 34 35	MONROE	Yes.
36 37	BUI	Okay.
38 39	BROWN	All right. Jonathan, how long have you been employed with SAC PD?
40 41	MONROE	A little over seven years.
42	BROWN	Seven years. Okay. And what is your current assignment?
44	MONROE	I'm on the South Gang Enforcement Team now.

45		
46	BROWN	Okay. What was your assignment at the time of the incident?
47		
48	MONROE	I was patrol in Sector 5 graveyard.
49		
50	BROWN	Graves?
51		
52	MONROE	Yeah.
53		
54	BROWN	And what are your hours for work?
55	MONDOE	0100 05001
56	MONROE	2100-0700 hours.
57 59	DDOUNI	D:1
58 59	BROWN	Did you attend the SAC PD academy?
60	MONROE	No. I attended the Sacramento County Sheriff's Department academy.
61	MONKOL	No. I attended the Sacramento County Sherm's Department academy.
62	BROWN	You lateraled over?
63	DICO WIN	1 ou lateraled over:
64	MONROE	Yes.
65		
66	BROWN	Do you have any prior law enforcement experience?
67		
68	MONROE	Yeah. With the Sheriff's Department I did like I think eight months with them.
69		
70	BROWN	When you arrived today we provided you with the general offense report 17-
71		104687. We allowed you to watch footage from you ICC in the vehicle. Did
72		you have a chance to review the video from your camera the day of the
73		incident?
74	MONDOE	TALL TO THE ACT OF TALL AND ACCORDING TO THE ACCORDING TO
75 76	MONROE	I think I reviewed it the next night like when I had wrote the report.
76 77	BROWN	Okay.
78	DROWN	Okay.
79	BUI	Did you get a chance
80	ВСТ	Did you get a chance
81	MONROE	Oh right now?
82		<b>g</b>
83	BROWN	Yeah, right now.
84		
85	MONROE	Oh yes.
86		
87	BROWN	Do you need additional time reading the GO or actually reviewing the video?
88		

89 90	MONROE	No.
90 91 92	BROWN	Okay. Were you working Friday, April 14, 2017 at approximately 0600 hours?
93 94	MONROE	Yes.
95 96	BROWN	Okay. What was your assignment that day?
97 98	MONROE	Patrol.
99 100	BROWN	Was your vehicle equipped with an ICC camera?
101 102	MONROE	Yes.
103 104	BROWN	Did you respond to a bait activation in the morning of Friday, April 14?
105 106	MONROE	Yes.
107 108	BROWN	Were you dispatched or was it like a self-initiated thing?
109 110	MONROE	No. We were dispatched to it.
111 112 113	BROWN	Okay. What information did you receive on the way to the call and prior to arriving to the area?
114 115 116	MONROE	Just the description of the bait bike and that it had a GPS on it. So they were following where it was going.
117 118	BROWN	And where were you and how did you become involved in what happened there?
119 120 121 122 123	MONROE	I was coming down Eastbound on Mack. I don't remember where I responded from. But I was pretty close. And when I was coming down Eastbound Mack, they said it was coming Northbound on - I think it's Alta Valley right there.
124 125	BROWN	Did you respond Code 3?
126 127	MONROE	No. I didn't activate my lights and siren until I actually got there and saw him.
128 129	BROWN	What type of a crime is stealing a bait bike?
130 131	MONROE	For this one they - it's a 487, felony theft.
131	BUI	Was that based on the value of the bike?

133		
134	MONROE	Yes.
135		
136	BROWN	Did you observe the suspect fleeing on the bait bike? And if you did, what
137		direction was he going?
138		
139	MONROE	When I turned Southbound, he was coming Northbound on the West sidewalk
140		riding the bike.
141		
142	BROWN	Of Mack?
143		
144	MONROE	He was on Alta Valley going Northbound.
145		
146	BROWN	Was there any communication between you and Officer Vito as to what he
147		intended to do?
148		
149	MONROE	No.
150		
151	BROWN	No. Okay. Did Officer Vito come up on the air at all? And if so, what do you
152		recall he said?
153		
154	MONROE	I think he came up to say he was like taking off from us.
155		
156	BROWN	Okay.
157	1 (0) TO 0 TO	
158	MONROE	I put that out and I don't recall.
159	DDOWN	
160	BROWN	How would you describe Officer Vito's actions at or near the driveway when he
161		came up there?
162	MONDOE	When we went in the madring let?
163 164	MONROE	When we went in the parking lot?
165	BROWN	Yeah. The parking lot.
166	DKOWN	rean. The parking lot.
167	MONROE	He had - he kind of pulled in front of him to try and get him to stop. And the
168	MONKOL	guy saw what he was doing and swerved around him.
169		guy saw what he was doing and swerved around him.
170	BROWN	Okay. Were you concerned at all as far as how he was doing that?
171	DRO WIY	Okay. Were you concerned at all as how he was doing that.
172	MONROE	No.
173		
174	BROWN	Okay. How fast do you think Officer Vito was going when he collided with the
175	•	suspect?
176		1

177 178	BUI	Hold on a second. You said that the suspect swerved around his car?
179 180 181	MONROE	Yeah. On the initial one when he tried - when we first entered that parking lot. He tried to pull in front of him and the suspect swerved to the left.
182 183	BUI	Okay.
184 185	BROWN	When you first got - when you first make that turn inside the parking lot?
186 187	MONROE	Yeah.
188 189	BROWN	Okay.
190 191	MONROE	And he swerved around him that time.
192 193	BROWN	Okay.
194 195	BUI	Did he continue trying to evade at that point?
196 197 198	MONROE	Yeah. Then he went around him and then that's when he goes to the back of the building. Continues fleeing from us.
199 200	BUI	Okay.
201 202	BROWN	Along that wall?
203 204	MONROE	Yeah.
205 206	BROWN	Okay.
207 208 209 210	MONROE	So the initial one where he swerves around, I don't think it catches it because of the angle of my car on camera but it's off the left over here and he swerves around his car.
211 212 213	BROWN	Okay. How fast do you think Officer Vito was going when he was paralleling the suspect down that driveway - parking lot, sorry.
214 215 216	MONROE	Probably going less than 10 miles an hour. It was like probably somewhere around 5 or 10
217 218	BROWN	And then what happened next after that?
219 220	MONROE	And then at the end of this he tries to pull in front of him again to try and get him to stop.

221		
222	BROWN	And then can you describe what happened as he pulled in front of him?
223		
224	MONROE	As he pulled in front of him, the guy collided with the back quarter panel of his
225 226		car and fell off the bike and then we went and took him into custody.
227	BROWN	Did the suspect claim any injuries after the collision?
228	MONDOE	TT '11 1 . A 1 1 11' 1 A 11 11' 11
229	MONROE	He said he was hurt. And we asked him where. And he wouldn't really say.
230		He just said he was hurt. When we took him back to the station, he didn't have
231		any like visible injuries when we checked him out.
232		
233	BROWN	Okay. So when he said he was hurt, what did he - his words were like I'm hurt
234		or what'd he say there?
235		
236	MONROE	He was like saying ow. And then we're like what's wrong and he's like - he
237		said, "You shouldn't have cut me off." And he was saying like that we can't cut
238		him off to stop him and, you know, we're not like allowed to do that. He really
239		didn't complain about any like any injuries that I recall. But he like said he had.
240		
241	BROWN	You didn't see any visible injuries at all on him?
242		
243	MONROE	Mm-mm.
244		
245	BROWN	Okay. But he just mentioned that you can't do that. I was hurt. But he didn't
246		like give you a description of where he was hurt?
247		
248	MONROE	No.
249		
250	BROWN	Okay.
251		·
252	BUI	Okay. Hold on a second. He said ow. And that was the extent of it?
253		•
254	MONROE	No. It was pretty much he was - well when he was on the ground, we were
255		taking him into custody, he said something along the lines of, "Why'd you do
256		that. You can't cut me off." And we're like, "Are you hurt?" And he said he
257		was hurt and we're like where and then he just wouldn't like cooperate. He was
258		kind of like uncooperative.
259		
260	BUI	Okay.
261		•
262	BROWN	When you took him into custody, was he limping or showing any signs of like
263	,	injury like, you know, favoring a side or any, you know
264		J J , J - 11 11 11 12 12 12

265 266	MONROE	Not that I could tell.
267 268	BROWN	Okay.
269 270	MONROE	We were like - we had that like big adrenaline rush from all of it.
271 272	BROWN	Yeah.
273 274 275	MONROE	So it was like an adrenaline dump at that point. So we were just trying to make sure he didn't have any weapons and things like that.
276 277 278	BROWN	Okay. Do you know - do you recall if you placed him in the backseat of the car?
279 280	MONROE	I don't remember if it was me or Officer Lakin was there.
281 282	BROWN	Okay.
283 284	MONROE	I think it might have been her that did it.
285 286	BROWN	All right. Do you consider Officer Vito's actions use of force?
287 288 289 290 291 292	MONROE	We talked about it after and we were trying to like - was like I don't know really if it is, you know, if you're just trying to like pull in front of him just to stop him. So we went and told like the sector sergeant about what had happened and just told him it was kind of like - I really didn't consider it - I mean if I'm just trying to pull in front of him, someone stop him, so.
293 294	BROWN	Do you recall the sergeant you guys spoke to, the sector sergeant?
295 296	MONROE	I think it was Baptista.
297 298	BROWN	Okay. Did he speak to him or did you speak to him?
299 300 301	MONROE	We both went to him because we were at the station late because we had to pass this guy off to the dayshift and
302 303	BROWN	Okay. You guys on the same team, you and Vito?
304 305	MONROE	Yeah.
306 307 308	BROWN	Okay. Was there any damage to the vehicle that he collided with at all? The vehicle he hit. Officer Vito's?

309 310	MONROE	No.
311 312 313	BROWN	Okay. Let me go back again. Sorry. So after speaking to Baptista, what was the consensus there with what happened after speaking about
314 315 316 317	MONROE	We just like told him what happened just to give him a heads up like hey, there's no damage on the bike but he's claiming to be - like he's claiming that he got injured but like won't tell us where.
318 319	BROWN	Okay.
320 321 322	MONROE	And he just said okay. And then I don't know if he went and talked to his officers who were taking him in to - who were transporting him or what not but.
323 324	BROWN	You guys call for fire at all or ambulance for him based on what he said or was he just ambiguous about it?
325 326 327 328	MONROE	You know, it just kind of seemed like it was - almost like a ploy kind of from him.
329 330	BUI	Did you guys ask whether or not he needed one where he refused?
331 332 333 334 335 336	MONROE	I don't remember asking him or not. Actually we took him into custody. I started like searching his bag and stuff like that to try and find like the lock and so I kind of took over that because this was my beat. So it was like I was kind of being responsible for, you know, the majority of the actual crime - the G.O. and stuff like that.
337 338 339	BROWN	Was there a neighborhood canvas done at all after that was over? Do you recall or
340 341 342 343	MONROE	We looked. My knowledge of this building there's no cameras on this building. And this is all like a business area right here. So it's all closed. So there's like no one out - there's like no one out there.
344 345 346	BROWN	Okay. Did you guys request CSI at all for anything? The car or what he claimed that he may have been hurt?
347 348 349	MONROE	There was nothing from my standpoint to request them for because the bait bike was - there was like no damage on it, not damage on the car so.
350 351 352	BROWN	Okay. Do you recall what other officers responded to that call besides you and Officer Vito?

353 354 355	MONROE	I think it was Officer Lakin. I think we were the only three that were logged on in Sector 5 at that point.
356 357	BROWN	Okay. Did you have a partner by the way? I didn't ask you that.
358 359	MONROE	No. Just me.
360 361	BROWN	Okay. Did Officer Vito have a partner?
362 363	MONROE	No.
364 365 366	BROWN	Okay. Just you. Okay. Did you have a conversation with Officer Lakin about the issue at all or Lakin after it was over with?
367 368	MONROE	I don't remember talking
369 370	BROWN	Did Vito talk about it with Baptista?
371 372	MONROE	Yeah. I don't remember talking to her about it at all.
373 374	BROWN	Okay.
375 376	MONROE	We just said like we would handle it to kind of help her get out on time.
377 378	BROWN	Okay. Did you - who took the statement from the suspect?
379 380	MONROE	I did.
381 382 383	BROWN	Okay. And during that statement did he mention - did he later clarify or add that he was hurt or anything like that or?
384 385 386	MONROE	I don't remember him saying that. I think he just said that we shouldn't have cut him off like that and asking us why we did that to stop him.
387 388	BROWN	Okay. And you guys take him to JERPF and let day shift transport?
389 390	MONROE	Yes.
391 392 393	BROWN	Okay. Anything else you want to add at all that you recall that I didn't ask you during this interview?
394 395	MONROE	No.
396	BUI	I have a couple questions.

397		
398	BROWN	Sure.
399		
400	BUI	So the first time the guy swerved around Officer Vito's car when he attempted
401		to stop him and then he continues to flee and then at some point Officer Vito
402		pulls out in front of him. Correct?
403		
404	MONROE	Yes.
405		
406	BUI	Okay. How far ahead did Officer Vito swerve his car in this guy's pathway?
407		
408	MONROE	He - from playing the video he's like - he's a little bit ahead of me like off
409		camera. And so probably like half of my car length because the guy was like
410		going directly in front of me. So he pulls over up in front of him and he's like
411		kind of paralleling me. So whatever distance that would be from his car going
412		like this in front of mine.
413	DIII	
414	BUI	Maybe 6 feet, 5 feet?
415	MONDOE	West Committee to the factor and the force of factors at intertion at
416	MONROE	Yeah. Somewhere - he had to go probably 5 or 6 feet to get into his path.
417 418	DIII	Olzav
418	BUI	Okay.
420	MONROE	Because his car's parallel like right next to mine because we're chasing him
421	MONKOL	back here.
422		back neic.
423	BUI	In your opinion did the - based on the suspect's speed, did he have plenty of
424	Del	time or/and room to stop before hitting Officer Vito's car?
425		time of and room to stop before maining officer with a car.
426	MONROE	Like if he had time to get in front of him and stop or
427		
428	BUI	Should he have had time to stop before hitting the vehicle or was it so short that
429		there was no time for him to react?
430		
431	MONROE	I think it was so short he probably didn't see like how fast he was actually
432		going. And it was probably just like a misjudgment type thing of trying to get
433		in front of him. Because the first time when he went to get in front of him, he
434		had plenty of room and he went and like stopped and then he swerved around.
435		So I think he was trying to do the same thing and it just
436		
437	BUI	So it's possible that based on the first attempt to stop him where the guy had
438		plenty of room, he actually went around. So is it possible that he shortened the
439		distance so that the guy wouldn't go around again?
440		

441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448	MONROE	I think what he was - he put more of his car because the first time he didn't have much of his car in front of him. He had - he tried to - the guy was coming in like this and he went like this. And the guy went around the front of the car. So he only had like a couple feet of car in front of the guy. And the guy had plenty of time to go around it. So I think he was trying to get in front of him to put his whole car there so the guy would have to stop and like couldn't go anywhere. So he'd have to stop.
449 450 451	BUI	Got it. And how hard did this guy hit the vehicle? Was it just like a little bump or did he actually his whole body hit the car where he was thrown off his bike?
452 453 454	MONROE	It looked like part of his body hit the car. And he didn't go flying or anything but he came off the bike and then fell right there kind of where the bike was.
454 455 456	BUI	That's all the questions I have.
457 458 459	BROWN	One more. Did Officer Vito get a chance to review your ICC camera prior to his supplement to the report?
460 461 462	MONROE	I don't recall if he did or not. He might have. But he didn't ask me to review mine. So I don't know if he
463 464	BROWN	Okay.
465 466	MONROE	I can't - it's been a long time. I don't remember.
467 468	BROWN	Okay.
469 470 471 472	BUI	Is there anything else relating to this matter that I've not covered that needs to be added, clarified or changed? If so, I'm ordering you to provide that information now.
473 474	MONROE	No.
475 476 477 478 479	BUI	After you leave this interview should you remember anything that is different from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I'm ordering you to contact me immediately. I'm also ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Do you understand these orders?
480 481	MONROE	Yes.
482 483	BROWN	Time is 1026 and that concludes our interview.
484	End of recording.	

## INTERVIEW WITH OFC. JONATHAN MONROE Interviewer: Ofc. Joe Brown Case #IAD2017-164

#IAD2017-164 Page 12 of 12

485	
486	
487	The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
488	transcription.
489	Signed
490	Ofc. Joe Brown

1		INTERVIEW WITH SGT. CHRIS BAPTISTA
2		Ofcr. Joe Brown
3		Sgt. Jeff Naff
4		Sgt. Chris Baptista
5		SPOA Ofcr. Paul Brown
6		
7		
8	BROWN	Ready to go live? All right. Today is Friday, September 22, 2017. The time is
9		1504 hours. Present in the Internal Affairs Office is Sergeant Naff, myself,
10		Officer Brown. Also present is SPOA representative Paul Brown. The purpose
11		of this meeting is to conduct an interview on Sergeant Chris Baptista who's an
12		employee with the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of Police
13		Sergeant. This is an administrative investigation on the charges against Officer
14		Sam Vito for force, neglect of duty and improper tactics in which you may be a
15		witness. Do you understand this is an administrative investigation only?
16		
17	BAPTISTA	Yes.
18		
19	BROWN	The results of this investigation can lead to disciplinary action up to and
20		including termination of the employees allegedly responsible. Do you
21		understand this?
22		
23	BAPTISTA	Yes.
24		
25	BROWN	Based on the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you to
26		cooperate with this investigation. This means that you must be truthful in all
27		your statements and answer all questions fully and honestly. Also you are
28		ordered to provide at this time all information you may know regarding this
29		incident. Failure to answer a question or failure to answer truthfully and fully
30		will be considered lack of cooperation and that could subject you to disciplinary
31		action up to and including termination for insubordination. Do you understand
32		this?
33		
34	BAPTISTA	Yes.
35		
36	BROWN	Sergeant Baptista, how long have you been employed with the Sacramento
37		Police Department?
38		•
39	BAPTISTA	Approximately 19 years.
40		
41	BROWN	And what is your current assignment?
42		
43	BAPTISTA	Current assignment is Office of Operations, Field Services Division, Patrol
44		Supervisor.

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. CHRIS BAPTISTA Interviewer: Ofc. Brown & Sgt. Naff Case #IAD2017-164 Page 2 of 8

45	DD OMBI	
46	BROWN	And who is your current supervisor?
47 49	D A DTICT A	Is I instance Devil Engage
48 49	BAPTISTA	Is Lieutenant Paul Freeman.
50	BROWN	And was he your supervisor back in April of 2017?
51	DRO WIN	And was he your supervisor back in April of 2017:
52	BAPTISTA	No.
53		
54	BROWN	Okay. Who was it back then?
55		
56	BAPTISTA	Lieutenant Jeff Watson.
57		
58	BROWN	And what are your scheduled hours?
59		
60	BAPTISTA	Scheduled hours are 0600 to 1600.
61	DD 044714	
62	BROWN	And did you attend the Sacramento Police Academy?
63	D A DTICT A	V
64 65	BAPTISTA	Yes.
66	BROWN	Do you have any prior law enforcement experience?
67	DROWN	Do you have any prior law emoreement experience:
68	BAPTISTA	No.
69	B111 110 111	
70	BROWN	When you arrived today we provided you with a GO Report 17-104687. We
71		also allowed you to watch footage from Officer Monroe's ICC vehicle or ICC
72		camera. Did you get a chance to review the video and the documents?
73		
74	BAPTISTA	Yes.
75		
76	BROWN	And do you need any additional time?
77 <b>7</b> 0	D A DELGE A	
78 70	BAPTISTA	No.
79 80	BROWN	Okay. Were you working of Friday, April 14, 2017 at approximately 0600
81	DROWN	hours?
82		nours:
83	BAPTISTA	Yes.
84	B111 110 111	
85	BROWN	What was you assignment that day?
86		
87	BAPTISTA	Patrol Sergeant, District 4.
88		

# INTERVIEW WITH SGT. CHRIS BAPTISTA Interviewer: Ofc. Brown & Sgt. Naff Case #IAD2017-164 Page 3 of 8

89	BROWN	And does Officer Vito work for you?
90 91	BAPTISTA	No.
92 93 94 95	BROWN	No. Okay. How were you made - how were you made aware of the call 17-104687?
96 97	BAPTISTA	A conversation overheard from my cubicle.
98 99	BROWN	Who was the conversation with?
100 101	BAPTISTA	Officer Vito.
101 102 103	BROWN	What did - when did Officer Vito advise you of the call? Like what time?
103 104 105	BAPTISTA	0630-ish probably. Maybe later.
103 106 107	BROWN	Can you explain to me what Officer Vito told you?
108 109 110 111	BAPTISTA	I just recall the bait bike. He said he made the arrest. I was asking him about the arrest. Said the suspect hit his vehicle. I asked him if he was okay. I asked him if he needed - if I needed to do a blue border. And any of that stuff - and then continued on with my administrative duties.
112 113	BROWN	Did he show you his video at all?
114 115	BAPTISTA	No.
116 117	BROWN	Did you have a chance to review his video?
118 119	BAPTISTA	Did I?
120 121	BROWN	Yes.
122 123	BAPTISTA	Yes.
124 125	BROWN	Okay. After you talked to him about the incident?
126 127	BAPTISTA	I don't know. It was shortly thereafter.
128 129 130 131	NAFF	Let's back up a little bit here. Who did you overhear the conversation with? What was the conversation and who was it between?

## INTERVIEW WITH SGT. CHRIS BAPTISTA

Interviewer: Ofc. Brown & Sgt. Naff Case #IAD2017-164

e #IAD2017-164 Page 4 of 8

132 133 134	BAPTISTA	I don't know who was standing in front of my cubicle or if I was walking to - they needed somebody to book the subject. And then they were near my cubicle. I think - I don't know if Officer Monroe was there but I know Vito was
135		there.
136 137	NAFF	So was Officer Vito just talking in general to another officer about the incident?
138 139	BAPTISTA	I don't recall who he was talking to.
140 141	NAFF	He was talking to somebody?
142 143 144	BAPTISTA	Yeah. Or in passing just telling me about it - about somebody to book, so it was outside my cubicle. So I remember were chatting right there.
145 146	NAFF	Do you know who he works for or worked for on that day?
147 148	BAPTISTA	Lee. Sergeant Lee.
149 150 151	NAFF	And when you asked him if he was okay, you were talking about the suspect? Asking if the suspect was okay or Officer Vito was okay?
152 153 154 155	BAPTISTA	If the officers were okay. I mean they didn't advise that they had to, you know, go hands on but initially I always ask even if it's minor, you know, if they're okay.
156 157 158 159	NAFF	And then you also said something about asking him if he thought he needed to do - you needed to do a blue border.
160 161	BAPTISTA	Right.
162	NAFF	What'd he say?
163 164	BAPTISTA	I don't recall. He said the car was fine, suspect was fine.
165 166	NAFF	And Vito told you that?
167 168	BAPTISTA	Yeah.
169 170	NAFF	Thank you.
171 172 173	BROWN	Did you view that video - you said you did view the video after Vito came to you and explained to you what happened?
174 175	BAPTISTA	Not immediately thereafter.

## INTERVIEW WITH SGT. CHRIS BAPTISTA Interviewer: Ofc. Brown & Sgt. Naff Case #IAD2017-164 Page 5 of 8

1776		
176	DROWNI	
177	BROWN	The same day?
178	D A DTICT A	Comment
179	BAPTISTA	Correct.
180	DDOWN	Olsey Was Officer Vite's statement to very consistent with the wides that year
181	BROWN	Okay. Was Officer Vito's statement to you consistent with the video that you
182		saw?
183	D A DTICT A	<b>N</b> -
184	BAPTISTA	No
185	DDOWN	
186	BROWN	Can you explain what was inconsistent about his statement as opposed to the
187		video you watched?
188	D A DELCE A	
189	BAPTISTA	His statement was the suspect ran into his vehicle. After observing it, I felt it
190		was the latter.
191	NIAPP	0 1: 4.0
192	NAFF	Can you explain that?
193	D A DTIGT A	
194	BAPTISTA	Meaning he attempted to, you know, impede his path in a manner that struck
195		him, the suspect Nguyen.
196	NATE	
197	NAFF	So you felt that Officer Vito turned into the suspect, which caused him to fall?
198	D A DELCE A	
199	BAPTISTA	Correct.
200	DROUBL	
201	BROWN	After watching that video, did you consider the incident a use of force?
202	D A DELCE A	
203	BAPTISTA	There was some questions I had and yes, I conferred with Lieutenant Watson. I
204		advised him to take a look at the video.
205	NATE	D'1 (1'44 1 0
206	NAFF	Did you guys watch it together?
207	D A DELCE A	N. T. I.
208	BAPTISTA	No. It he was at Kinney.
209	NATE	X7 1 1 1 1 (X7)
210	NAFF	You had a phone conversation with Lieutenant Watson.
211	D A DELCE A	X7 1
212	BAPTISTA	Yeah.
213	NATE	D:11
214	NAFF	Did he ever just get back to you after he watched it?
215	D A DELCE A	N.
216	BAPTISTA	No.
217	DDOUNT	
218	BROWN	Did you discuss this incident with Lieutenant Freeman?
219		

# INTERVIEW WITH SGT. CHRIS BAPTISTA Interviewer: Ofc. Brown & Sgt. Naff Case #IAD2017-164 Page 6 of 8

220	BAPTISTA	Yes.
221		
222	BROWN	Okay. Can you tell me what the discussion was like?
223		
224	BAPTISTA	I just told him that I brought this incident on April 14 to Lieutenant Watson's
225		attention and that there is, you know, so things that in my opinion needed to be
226		addressed. And at that point I remember Lieutenant Freeman telling me that
227		Watson and Monroe were in his office telling him about the incident on April
228		14. I don't know if it was after they talked to me.
229		·
230	NAFF	What day then did you talk to Lieutenant Freeman about this? Was
231		
232	BAPTISTA	The 14th.
233		
234	NAFF	That same day?
235		
236	BAPTISTA	Yeah.
237		
238	NAFF	Do you remember about what time? Just hours later?
239		, and the second
240	BAPTISTA	I don't know.
241		
242	NAFF	Okay. Some time
243		
244	BAPTISTA	It was in the morning.
245		
246	NAFF	In the morning?
247		
248	BAPTISTA	Yeah.
249		
250	BROWN	Confirming you said Lieutenant Watson and Monroe were in his office.
251		<i>61</i>
252	BAPTISTA	Lieutenant. Officer Vito and Officer Monroe were having a conversation with
253		Lieutenant Freeman in his office. And Lieutenant Freeman advised me later
254		that they were telling him about the incident and that he didn't have any
255		indication or red flags stating that, you know, it was just a bait bike arrest. So I
256		told him what I observed and
257		
258	BROWN	Got you. Ok
259		
260	NAFF	Do you know if he then watched the video?
261		y
262	BAPTISTA	I think he did, yeah.
263	<del>-</del>	, <b>,</b>
-		

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. CHRIS BAPTISTA Interviewer: Ofc. Brown & Sgt. Naff Case #IAD2017-164 Page 7 of 8

264	NAFF	What were your concerns?
265		
266	BAPTISTA	Tactics. You know, I understand it's a property crime. But I would like to see,
267		you know, a little bit more detail in the report. I think tactics could have been a
268		little bit better or the mindset of Officer Vito what he was attempting to do
269		articulated better and gives me his mindset as opposed to what is written.
270		
271	BROWN	Do you know whether or not Officer Vito informed his supervisor at all or was
272		he already end of watch?
273		
274	BAPTISTA	I don't know. I know Officer Lee usually stays around until 6:45 am.
275		
276	NAFF	You have no indication that that occurred?
277		
278	BAPTISTA	None.
279		
280	BROWN	Did any officer come to you at all to report this to you besides Officer Vito?
281		Any other person involved in that call come to you and mention that occurred?
282		
283	BAPTISTA	No.
284		
285	BROWN	Okay.
286		
287	NAFF	Are you aware of any other issues - any other use of force issues with Officer
288		Vito that you know of personally?
289	D . DEVOE	
290	BAPTISTA	Prior to this incident?
291	NAFE	
292	NAFF	Correct.
293 294	BAPTISTA	No.
295	DALIBIA	NO.
296	BROWN	I don't have any other questions.
297	DICO WIN	ruon i have any other questions.
298	NAFF	Just confirm. You did not do a blue team. Is that correct?
299	17711	vast commin. Tod did not do a olde team. Is that correct.
300	BAPTISTA	I did not.
301	D/11 115171	T did not.
302	NAFF	And did you advise any other supervisors about this incident?
303		
304	BAPTISTA	No.
305		
306	NAFF	So you advised
307		•

## INTERVIEW WITH SGT. CHRIS BAPTISTA Interviewer: Ofc. Brown & Sgt. Naff Case #IAD2017-164 Page 8 of 8

308 309	BAPTISTA	Watson, Freeman, and Captain Peletta
310	NAFF	Okay.
311 312 313	BAPTISTA	Captain Peletta is aware.
314 315	NAFF	After watching the video, did you ask any of the officers involved about the incident?
316 317 318	BAPTISTA	No. They were gone.
319 320	NAFF	Okay.
321 322 323 324	BROWN	Okay. Do you have any questions for me at all or - all right. Is there anything else relating to this matter that I have not covered that needs to be added, clarified or change? And if so, I'm ordering you to provide this now.
325 326	BAPTISTA	No.
327 328 329 330	BROWN	After you leave this interview should you remember anything that is different from or in addition to information that you've given today, I am ordering you to contact me immediately. I am also ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Do you understand these orders?
331 332 333	BAPTISTA	Yes.
334 335	NAFF	That concludes the interview at 1517 hours.
336 337	BROWN	1517 hours.
338 339 340	End of recording	•
341 342 343	The transcript has transcription. Signed	been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
344	<i></i>	Ofcr Joe Brown

1 2 3 4 5 6 7		INTERVIEW WITH OFCR. SAM VITO Sgt. Jeff Naff Ofcr. Joe Brown Ofcr. Sam Vito Rep. Sean Currin
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	NAFF	Date is Thursday, October 19, 2017. The time is 2106 hours. Present in the Internal Affairs Office is Officer, Sam Vito, Officer Joe Brown, Representative Sean Currin and myself Sergeant Jeff Naff. The purpose of this investigation is to conduct an interview of Sam Vito who is an employee with the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of Police Officer. This is an administrative investigation on the charges of neglect of duty, force and improper tactics involving Officer Sam Vito. This is an administrative investigation only on these charges. Do you understand that?
16 17	VITO	Yes.
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	NAFF	However, since the allegations indicated that a crime may have been committed, I'm advising you that you have the right to remain silent. Anything you say can and will be used against you in a court of law. You have the right to talk to an attorney and to have an attorney present before and during questioning. If you cannot afford an attorney, one will be appointed free of charge to represent you before and during questioning if you desire. Do you understand each of these rights that I have explained to you?
26 27	VITO	Yes.
28 29 30	NAFF	Having these rights in mind, do you wish to talk to us now?
31 32	VITO	No.
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	NAFF	Although you have a right to remain silent and not to incriminate yourself, your silence can be deemed insubordination and result in administrative discipline. Do you understand that based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you to answer all my questions and statements made under compulsion of threat of discipline cannot be used against you in a later criminal proceeding? However, if you do not answer my questions truthfully and fully, a charge of insubordination may be imposed, which could result in discipline up to and including termination. Do you understand that this is only an administrative investigation?
43 44	VITO	Yes.

45 46	NAFF	And do you understand the allegations?
47 48	VITO	Yes.
49 50 51 52	NAFF	And do you understand that I'm ordering you to answer my questions and if you do not answer them truthfully and fully it could result in disciplinary action up to and including termination?
53 54	VITO	Yes.
55 56	NAFF	Thank you.
57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65	BROWN	Okay. When you arrived today we provided you with the full Arrest Report 17-104687, the CAD call and video footage from Officer Monroe and Officer Lakin's ICC dated April 14, 2017. We also provided you with the following general orders, 521.02, Code 3 Driving, 420.01 Use of Force - I'm sorry, Use of Police Vehicles, 237.04, Collision Reporting, 525.03 In Car Camera, and 580.02, Use of Force. And I mentioned earlier, prior to talking, highlighted are the areas that are pertinent and relevant to this application of the investigation. Did you guys have a chance to review the documents and the video?
66 67	VITO	Yes.
68 69	BROWN	Do you need any more time?
70 71	VITO	No.
72 73 74	BROWN	Okay. We'll begin. Officer Vito, how long have you been employed with the Sacramento Police Department?
75 76	VITO	About 13 years.
77 78	BROWN	And what is your current assignment?
79 80	VITO	Patrol.
81 82	BROWN	What other assignments have you had with the Sacramento Police Department?
83 84	VITO	Only patrol.
85 86	BROWN	And who is your current supervisor?
87 88	VITO	Merten. Sergeant Merten.

89	BROWN	Merten. Oh,
90		
91	VITO	Yes.
92		
93	BROWN	Hans Merten?
94	Dito ((I)	
95	VITO	Yes. Hans Merten.
	VIIO	1 cs. Halls McHell.
96	DROWN	W71 . 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 0
97	BROWN	What are your scheduled days - work days and hours?
98		
99	VITO	Tuesday through Friday, 2100 to 07.
100		
101	BROWN	And did you attend the Sacramento Police Academy?
102		
103	VITO	Yes.
104	, 11 0	
105	BROWN	Do you have any prior law enforcement experience?
	DROWN	Do you have any prior law emoreement experience:
106	MITTO	N. C.
107	VITO	No.
108		
109	BROWN	And as an Officer are you responsible for knowing the general orders for the
110		department?
111		
112	VITO	Yes.
113		
114	BROWN	Were you working on Friday, April 14, 2017 at approximately 0612 hours?
115	Dito ((I)	were you working on Triany, ripin 11, 2017 at approximately 0012 hours.
116	VITO	Yes.
117	VIIO	1 CS.
	DDOWN	A 11 4
118	BROWN	And what was your assignment that day?
119		
120	VITO	Patrol.
121		
122	BROWN	Were you, sorry. Go ahead.
123		
124	VITO	Yes. I don't know. I think I was 5A. Yeah, 5A.
125		,
126	NAFF	South area graveyard, is that correct?
127	1441	South area graveyara, is that correct.
128	VITO	Yes.
	VITO	1 CS.
129	DROWN	XX
130	BROWN	Were you in a marked police vehicle and full duty uniform?
131		
132	VITO	Yes.

133		
134	BROWN	Okay. I'm going to turn our attention to the in car camera general order. See
135		that first one there. And we're going to go over the highlighted area. If you
136		don't mind just reading the highlighted area there I have
137	VIIIO	
138	VITO	All employees who utilize the ICC system shall have an operational wireless
139 140		microphone. If an employee's microphone is malfunctioning, the employee shall immediately contact his or her supervisor if available or the district
141		supervisor for a replacement. At the start of a shift employees operating an ICC
142		equipped vehicle shall check the system to ensure that it is operating properly.
143		That shall include checking the wireless microphone for function and battery
144		strength.
145		
146	BROWN	And on Page 2 there's one more line there.
147	****	
148	VITO	Prior to going in service, each officer will be required to log into the ICC front-
149		end client with a username and password.
150 151	BROWN	So April 14, Friday, 2017 was your vehicle equipped with an ICC?
151	DROWN	30 April 14, Friday, 2017 was your vehicle equipped with an ICC:
153	VITO	I'm sure it was.
154		
155	BROWN	Okay. And at the beginning of your shift, did you test or sync your mic up with
156		you ICC?
157		
158	VITO	I always did.
159	DDOUAL	01
160 161	BROWN	Okay.
162	NAFF	Did you on that shift, do you remember?
163	IVAL I	Did you on that shift, do you remember:
164	VITO	It's been six months, so I don't remember exactly but I always synched up my
165		mic, so I'm assuming that I did, yeah.
166		
167	BROWN	And do you recall if you logged onto the front-end client application on the
168		MDC?
169	V.V.T.O	
170	VITO	That was - I always do, so. Again, six months ago I don't recall that day but I
171 172		always do.
173	BROWN	Were there any issues with you ICC or mic and if so, did you report it to your
174	DIOWIN	supervisor?
175		1

176	VITO	On that day I don't recall if there were any issues. But those old ICC mics were
177		notoriously unreliable and sometimes they would synch and sometimes they
178		wouldn't. So I don't recall that day, you know, if there was a problem that
179		particular day.
180		particular day.
181	NAFF	So when you've had problems in the past, have you reported them to your
182	IVALT	
		supervisor?
183	VIIIO	
184	VITO	I don't generally report it to the supervisor. I wasn't even aware of this general
185		order but I do call James Light because he's the one that replaces them. And
186		I've replaced probably four or five, maybe six ICC mics through James (Light.
187		
188	NAFF	Okay.
189		
190	BROWN	Did you activate your ICC during this incident?
191		
192	VITO	I thought that I did. But after looking at the video, it looks like my lights
193		weren't on so I guess not.
194		5
195	BROWN	Okay. Would there be any reason why you wouldn't activate it?
196	2110 1111	chay would alore or any readed will you would carrie and in
197	VITO	Well, in this incident and I thought until I just looked at the video that my lights
198	V11 O	were on but I'm assuming that because Monroe's lights and sirens were on and
199		he was right next to me, I just assumed that mine were on, so, yeah.
200		ne was right heat to me, I just assumed that hime were on, so, year.
200	BROWN	So beard on the fact that years ICC ween't exceed a ween year in violation of the
	DKOWN	So based on the fact that your ICC wasn't synched, were you in violation of the
202		general order?
203	VIIIO	
204	VITO	If it wasn't synched, then I would have been in violation of that general order,
205		yeah, but I don't know if it was or I mean I don't know.
206		
207	BROWN	Were you wearing a body camera that day or were you issued one at that time?
208		
209	VITO	I don't think so.
210		
211	BROWN	Don't think - yeah. April. So I don't think they were issued until like
212		summertime
213		
214	VITO	Yeah. I don't think I had one until then
215		
216	BROWN	Okay.
217		
218	VITO	August maybe. I'm pretty sure. I would say no. We didn't have body cameras
219	, 11 0	then.
21)		MIGII.

220 221 222 223	BROWN	Okay. Did you respond to a bait bike activation on the morning of Friday, April 14, that call 17-104687?
224 225	VITO	I did.
226 227	BROWN	Okay. And were you dispatched or was it self-initiated?
228 229	VITO	Dispatched.
230 231	BROWN	And what or where were you responding from?
232 233	VITO	I don't recall.
234 235 236	BROWN	Okay. What information did you receive on the way to the call prior to and arriving to the area?
237 238 239	VITO	Dispatch was giving updates on the location of the bike and the description of it. So I had a description of the bike, yeah, and where in general it was.
240 241	BROWN	What direction it was going.
242 243	VITO	And the direction of travel, correct.
244 245	BROWN	And how did you become involved with the call?
246 247	VITO	In the call? Oh, you mean in the actual like chasing the guy?
248 249	BROWN	Just I mean the fact that someone dispatched mentioned activation, did you
250 251	VITO	Oh, I was dispatched.
252 253	BROWN	Okay.
254 255	VITO	Yeah.
<ul><li>256</li><li>257</li></ul>	BROWN	In proximity or something?
<ul><li>258</li><li>259</li></ul>	VITO	Must have been.
260 261	BROWN	Okay.
262 263	VITO	Yeah. I don't remember. I was dispatched at some point. I may have - I may have - I may have been dispatched. I forget.

264		
265	BROWN	Okay. Did you observe the suspect fleeing on the bait bike?
266	DRO WIN	Okay. Did you observe the suspect feeling on the balt blke.
267	VITO	I did.
268	VIIO	i did.
269	BROWN	Do you recall what other officers responded to that call as well?
270	DRO WIN	bo you recall what other officers responded to that can as well:
271	VITO	Yes.
272	VIIO	i CS.
273	BROWN	And do you know who they were?
274	DROWN	And do you know who they were:
275	VITO	Monroe and Lakin.
276	VIIO	Monroe and Lakin.
277	BROWN	Olray Olray Sa wa'ra gaing to go to the good daga was of police vahioles
277	BROWN	Okay. Okay. So we're going to go to the second page, use of police vehicles -
		I'm sorry, Code 3 driving. Apologize. It should be over there. Okay. And
279		we'll have you just read the highlighted section there. Should be just that little
280		small section.
281	VITO	
282	VITO	Code 3. Emergency response. See Section C3 below. While responding red
283		lights shall be used and the siren shall be used as necessary in accordance with
284		21055 VC of the California Vehicle Code.
285	DDOMAI	
286	BROWN	Okay. While responding to that bait bike activation, did you have to violate the
287		rules of the road in order to respond to that call?
288	I IITO	Y 1
289	VITO	In order to respond to the call? No.
290	DD CVVD V	
291	BROWN	Okay. Did you violate the rules of the road during that response to the call?
292	******	
293	VITO	For about two seconds I crossed into oncoming lanes going Northbound on
294		Valley Hi
295		
296	BROWN	Okay.
297		
298	VITO	To get into the parking lot.
299		
300	BROWN	Okay.
301		
302	VITO	So that would have been - yes.
303		
304	BROWN	Okay. And did you activate your red lights and siren during that time?
305		
306	VITO	Like I said before, I thought I did.
307		

308 309	BROWN	Okay.
310 311	VITO	Apparently now seeing the video I did not.
312 313	BROWN	Should you have been responding Code 3 at that point or
314 315	VITO	Should I have been responding Code 3 at that point? Sure.
316 317	BROWN	Was Officer Monroe responding Code 3?
318 319	VITO	He was.
320 321 322 323	BROWN	And on the video you watched earlier, was there a reason why you pulled out in front of Monroe? It looks like at one point he was in front of you and you kind of took the lead?
324 325	VITO	I don't recall.
326 327 328	BROWN	Okay. We'll go to use of police vehicles 420-01 and it's a small segment there, once sentence, B.
329 330	VITO	Okay.
331 332	NAFF	If you don't mind just can I just back up a second here.
333 334	BROWN	Okay.
335 336 337 338	NAFF	Watching the ICC, it appears that you came from Southbound traveling Northbound and came across the lanes of traffic in front of Officer Monroe's car.
339 340	VITO	Okay.
341 342	NAFF	That's what it appears and I'm sure you saw that on the ICC.
343 344	VITO	Yeah.
345 346 347	NAFF	Do you remember why you did that action, why you came over? Was the suspect in a location you were trying to get closer to or why did you do that?
348 349 350 351	VITO	The only thing I was thinking that I recall thinking at the time was he's going to go into the parking lot and I want to just get close so that I can some point get out and try to grab this guy. I'm just trying to get close to him and he's going into the parking lot so I'm going into the parking lot. I remember

352		
353	NAFF	So he was on the West side of the street.
354		
355	VITO	He's on the West side of the street, right.
356		, 8
357	NAFF	So you had to cross the lanes of traffic to get close to him. Is that correct?
358		2 - J - 1 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2
359	VITO	Right.
360	1110	Tuguv.
361	NAFF	Thank you.
362	1 17 11 1	Thank your
363	BROWN	All right. We're
364	DROWIN	Till light. We le
365	NAFF	Back to the use of force.
366		Back to the use of force.
367	BROWN	Yeah. Sorry. Use of police vehicle, sorry.
368	DROWN	Team. Bonry. Ose of ponce venicle, sorry.
369	VITO	Employees shall operate department vehicles with due care, caution and obey
370	VIIO	all traffic laws expect as authorized by law.
370		an traffic laws expect as authorized by law.
371	BROWN	Olvey. And then we're going to also just move onto the use of force 500.02
	DKOWN	Okay. And then we're going to also just move onto the use of force, 580.02.
373		I'll have you read - I want to say Page 3 - Page 2. Page 2.
374	VITO	D 2 If
375	VITO	Page 2. If officers are in doubt as to whether the use of force is reportable, the
376		officers shall notify their field supervisor who will then be responsible for
377		making the determination. Any reportable use of force shall require the
378		immediate notification of the officer's field supervisor and the following. The
379		applicable reports, crime, casualty and/or incident shall be completed and
380		include a complete description of how and why force was used as well as a
381		description of injuries that the suspect received or claims to have received.
382	DDOMAI	
383	BROWN	Okay. I want to go back to the actual part. So you see the guy fleeing. You're
384		chasing him. You go through a little - you make a little
385	LUTO	D 11 1
386	VITO	Parking lot.
387	DD OHD I	
388	BROWN	Parking lot. Did you give the suspect any verbal commands to stop as you were
389		following him on the bike?
390	LUTIO	
391	VITO	As I recall, I yelled out the window at him. Like when I pulled into that parking
392		lot, I looked right at him. He looked right at me. And I told him, "Stop."
393		
394	BROWN	Okay. And was it clear that he was fleeing - the suspect?
395		

396 397	VITO	Yes.
397 398 399	BROWN	Okay.
400 401	VITO	Absolutely.
402 403	BROWN	All right. Was he like looking back at you at any time like kind of - okay.
404 405	VITO	Yeah. He was looking at us, yeah. He saw us.
406 407 408	BROWN	Okay. Did any other officer in the chase give any commands for the suspect to stop?
409 410	VITO	I don't know.
411 412	BROWN	Okay. Did the suspect ultimately stop?
413 414	VITO	Yes.
415 416	BROWN	Okay. Can you explain how he was stopped or what you did to get him to stop?
417 418 419 420 421 422 423	VITO	So when I pulled across the lanes and into the parking lot, I tried to go around him to get him to slow down so that I could open the door and jump out and grab him. He went around me. Then he turned down the back alley behind like the Big 5 there. And when we went down that back alley, I tried to do the same thing. So I tried to pull around him so that he would have to be kind of to go around me again and slow down enough where I could open the door and get my hands on him.
424 425 426 427 428 429	BROWN	So I'm assuming that you thought you had more room than you did when you went around him. Is that what I'm understanding? Like when you - so when you went around him to cut him off the second time, you thought you had more room than you did when you were
430 431	VITO	Right.
432 433	BROWN	Okay.
434 435 436 437 438	VITO	Right. I mean he's going pretty fast and this, you know, the whole thing, you know, is very short period of time. I think from start to finish it's like 30 seconds. So but that last part is just a couple of seconds. I'm just trying to get around him to slow him down so that I can open the door and grab him.

439 440	BROWN	Your intention - again, just making - clarifying those - actual just get ahead of him, get out and then be able to stop him.
441 442 443	VITO	Right.
444 445	BROWN	Okay.
446 447	NAFF	And that's on both attempts?
448 449	VITO	Yes.
450 451 452	NAFF	The first time you were trying you said that he tried to go around you. You were trying to get in front of him? Is that an accurate
453 454 455 456	VITO	I'm trying to get - yeah. Like basically like in front of him to make him slow down so that at some point somebody - me or somebody else can jump out and grab him.
457 458	NAFF	So that was your plan?
459 460	VITO	Yes.
461 462	NAFF	Okay.
463 464 465 466	CURRIN	You kind of bring up a good point. Maybe you're going to get to it. But as far as like the plan, training and things like that, do you guys train on how to stop somebody on a bicycle when you're in a car?
467 468	BROWN	I have a question later that will get to that but
469 470	VITO	Either way.
471 472 473	BROWN	Let me ask - so if you didn't - if you didn't stop the subject in the manner you did, do you think he would have gotten away?
474 475 476 477	VITO	Probably. There's - because right there if you go like one more building he can cut through the buildings and go right back out to the front and we can't follow him.
478 479	BROWN	Yeah. Towards the
480 481	VITO	Right. Back towards the Seafood City.
482	BROWN	Seafood City.

483	I IIII O	
484 485 486	VITO	Yeah. In between Seafood City and Big 5 he can drive right through there and we can't follow.
487 488	BROWN	So you felt exigent to stop him at that point. Otherwise he would
489 490 491 492 493 494	VITO	Well he's on a felony bike. You know, so yeah. And I needed to stop him at that point. Otherwise he's going to either get back out there or, you know, there's, you know, there's also the back - my thought was he can head towards those apartments, hop over the fence, you know, just jump off the bike and hop over the fence too, so there's that.
495 496	NAFF	Tell me your knowledge of the bait bike.
497 498	VITO	My knowledge of the bait bike.
499 500	NAFF	Yeah. How's is it equipped?
501 502 503 504 505 506	VITO	I don't know. All I know is that it has some sort of a transponder in it. I know that once it moves it gets activated, dispatch gets some sort of an activation. They can then see where it's going, how fast it's going. I think it has some sort of a GPS locator on it so we know where the bike is. We don't know where the suspect is but we'd know where the bike is. That's about all I know about it.
507 508	NAFF	Thank you.
509 510	VITO	I've never deployed one or anything.
511 512 513 514	BROWN	When you pulled out in front of him, we already clarified your intention was to get in front of him enough - did you think he was going to hit you vehicle when you got out there?
515 516	VITO	No.
517 518	BROWN	Okay.
519 520	VITO	No I did not.
521 522 523	BROWN	How fast you think you were going when you were - when you were in that maneuver, when you kind of
524 525	VITO	Maybe 10 miles an hour.
526	BROWN	Okay.

527		
528	VITO	We were in the parking lot and not going that fast. Yeah. Maybe 10, 12.
529		
530	BROWN	He's probably coming the same speed you think with the bike? He's paralleling
531		you at this point.
532		
533	VITO	Yeah.
534		
535	BROWN	Okay. Did you hear him collide with the vehicle? Did you hear the collision at
536		all? Or did you feel it in the car as you were driving?
537		
538	VITO	I knew he had collided with the vehicle. But I probably saw it in the rear - I
539	1110	remember sort of seeing it in the rear view mirror but I don't remember if I
540		heard it. I'm sure I did. But I don't remember.
541		neare it. I in sure I did. But I don't remember.
542	BROWN	Okay. And was that a technique you learned in the academy or EVOC at all or
543	DRO WIN	is that something that
544		is that something that
545	VITO	No.
546	VIIO	140.
547	BROWN	Okay.
548	DROWN	Okay.
549	VITO	No.
550	VIIO	NO.
551	BROWN	Or have you ever been trained to do that?
552	DROWN	of have you ever been trained to do that:
553	VITO	We don't do any bike pursuit training. So no. I've never been trained on how
554	VIIO	to pursue bikes. I have no idea what the right way to do it would be.
555		to pursue blkes. Thave no idea what the right way to do it would be.
556	BROWN	So you're driving. You see him in you rear view or passenger side mirror. He
557	DROWN	comes to a stop. What happened after that? Did he
558		comes to a stop. What happened after that: Did he
559	VITO	I got out. And we handcuffed him.
560	VIIO	I got out. And we handcurred min.
561	BROWN	Okay.
562	DROWN	Okay.
563	VITO	Samphady I don't think we concluded him at that point. No we did course him
	VIIO	Somebody - I don't think we searched him at that point. No, we did search him.
564 565		And then we transported him back to JERPF. And then somebody else took
566		him because it was dayshift. You know, it was so late. Somebody else
		transported him actually to jail.
567 568	BROWN	Olzay And the last thing I want to turn our attention to the last and his is
568	DIOWN	Okay. And the last thing I want to turn our attention to the last order his is
560		a collision reporting 527 M and I'm going to have you it should be week these
569 570		collision reporting 537.04 and I'm going to have you – it should be - was it page - it's this one.

571		
572	VITO	Oh. So I just want to say something on this one.
573		
574	BROWN	Sure.
575		
576	VITO	So this says that you have to report it. So I did. So I immediately - when I got
577		back to JERPF, I went to the sergeant and I told the sergeant, "Hey, just so you
578		know, here's what happened." He goes, "Okay." So then I went and told the
579		lieutenant like, "Hey, just so you know, here's what happened just in case
580		somebody wants to, you know, make it a use of force or make it, you know, a
581		collision" which - and I said, "Hey, there's no damage to the bike. There's no
582		damage to the car." They're like, "Okay." So I did report it to a lieutenant and
583		a sergeant that morning.
584		
585	BROWN	Since we're there, I'll just kind of go with that. We'll go on that line. So it
586		happens the guy stops, you guys handcuff him. You take him - or someone
587		takes him to JERPF right?
588		
589	VITO	Right.
590		
591	BROWN	And he gets transported
592		
593	VITO	Right.
594		
595	BROWN	This is a 6:12 in the morning. So you guys get back and then immediately upon
596		return to JERPF you tell a sergeant
597		
598	VITO	The dayshift sergeant.
599		
600	BROWN	Okay. Who was the sergeant that you told?
601		
602	VITO	I think it was Baptista. It's been 6 months. I can't remember.
603		
604	BROWN	Okay.
605		
606	VITO	But whoever the dayshift sergeant was that day, that's who I told.
607		
608	BROWN	Okay.
609		
610	VITO	And then whoever the dayshift lieutenant was that day.
611	DD CWD -	
612	BROWN	And that - and you told him. How much time do you think - you didn't tell him
613		on scene. You didn't radio on the call.
614		

615 616	VITO	No.
617 618	BROWN	Right?
619 620	VITO	No.
621 622	BROWN	You got back
623 624	VITO	Once we got back to JERPF
625 626	BROWN	Okay.
627 628	VITO	Yeah. So it's probably, you know, 7:00 am.
629 630 631	BROWN	Okay. And what exactly did you tell Sergeant Baptista in regards to what occurred out at the scene again?
632 633	VITO	I basically went through the incident. Said, "Hey, we had a bait bike."
634 635	BROWN	Okay.
636 637	VITO	"I pulled in front of the guy. He hit the back of my car. There was no damage."
638 639	BROWN	Okay.
640 641	VITO	"He's being transported to jail. Bike's fine. Car's fine." You know, any
642 643	BROWN	And immediately after talking to Sergeant Baptista, you we
644 645	CURRIN	We assume it's him.
646 647	VITO	I assume it's him.
648 649 650	BROWN	Ok, first you spoke to - after speaking to him you spoke to Lieutenant Freeman you mentioned right?
651 652	VITO	It was probably Freeman. That makes sense.
653 654	BROWN	Okay.
655 656	VITO	But I don't recall. But probably.
657 658	BROWN	A lieutenant you said, right?

659 660	VITO	Yeah, and I told him the same thing
661 662 663	NAFF	So let's get back to the question. How long was it from the time that this occurred from the time that you told the sergeant?
664 665	VITO	Soon as I got back to JERPF.
666 667 668	NAFF	I don't know what that means. How long is that? Was that 2 hours later, 15 minutes?
669 670 671 672	VITO	No, no, no, no, no. It was probably 7:00 am and this started at 6:12. So by the time we get the guy, get him in cuffs, bring him back to JERPF, as soon as we get there, so
673 674	NAFF	So around
675 676	VITO	45 minutes from the
677 678	NAFF	45 minutes?
679 680 681	VITO	From the incident to telling him but I could be wrong. Could be a little sooner, could have been 6:45.
682 683	NAFF	And you said that was immediate.
684 685 686 687	VITO	When I got back to JREPF then that's - yeah. So maybe not immediately walking into JERPF. But when I get back to JERPF at some point, you know, within ten minutes or so I told the sergeant and I told the lieutenant.
688 689 690	NAFF	So obviously that's one of our issues. One of the issues is what the general order says is you're supposed to immediately identify the supervisor.
691 692	VITO	Okay.
693 694	NAFF	So I just want to clarify that there was some time that passed
695 696 697 698 699 700	VITO	Well I didn't. I see what you're saying. My thing here is didn't think there was a use of force at all. It wasn't even a question in my mind and nobody, you know, and Monroe's a, you know, veteran. Now Lakin's brand new. So we don't expect her to know anything. But Monroe and I are like, okay. You know, I mean he's fine, bike's fine, everything's fine - seems fine.
701 702	NAFF	Okay.

703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712	VITO	But then when I get - basically what happened is I looked at the video and I'm like this doesn't look great. Like it's nothing. Like the guy falling off his bike. He's not hurt. The bike's not hurt. The car's not. But it doesn't look great. And a lot of stuff we do doesn't look great. And somebody may want us to do use of force or they make want us to do a traffic collision on this. I don't know. So let me just go and explain it and see if somebody wants me to do something. And if they don't, then we're good because I've gone, you know, up the chain basically. I've done - but my thought was not that there was any use of force in this at all.
713 714	NAFF	Okay.
715 716	VITO	I didn't think for a second that this was a use of force.
717 718	NAFF	And I think you said that the suspect collided with your patrol vehicle.
719 720	VITO	Right.
721 722 723	NAFF	After watching the ICC, is that what you still see on the video is that he collided with your vehicle or was it something else?
724 725 726 727	VITO	So I don't know. I mean that's what I thought at the time. And I mean looking at it, you can probably make the argument that maybe, you know, my car hits him before he - it's - I don't know. I don't know. I mean it's not
728 729	NAFF	And again, we're not saying it's an intentional thing.
730 731 732 733 734	VITO	Right. It was completely unintentional. But whether or not I hit him unintentionally or he hits me because he's, you know, not going around me like I thought he was, I don't know. It's kind of - it's a kind of 50-50 thing to me. But I'm biased too, so I don't know.
735 736	NAFF	Okay.
737 738 739	VITO	People are going to make their own - they're going to draw their own conclusions.
740 741 742	BROWN	Just as - so just as you mentioned earlier, it was an accident in your mind that happened.
743 744	VITO	Correct.
745 746	BROWN	Right.

747 748	VITO	So it was not intentional on my part.
749 750	BROWN	Yes.
751 752	VITO	Yes.
753 754	BROWN	So leading to this next general order, do you feel it was an accident?
755 756	VITO	Here?
757 758	BROWN	Yeah.
759 760	VITO	Okay.
761 762 763	BROWN	Do you believe it was a 901 then at this point instead of a - instead of an intentional act - like you mentioned earlier, use of force?
764 765 766 767 768 769	VITO	No. I don't think it was a 901 either. That's why I didn't take a 901 report. Because no damage, no injuries, no damage at all even to the bike. Like he - I mean if the bike was like destroyed or something okay. You know, at least we got a like a property damage report or something. But with no damage whatsoever, we're not - we don't take reports for that.
770 771	BROWN	Yeah. And that's where
772 773	VITO	This is just a - this is the definition of a collision.
774 775	BROWN	That's the definition. But there's an (inch) - if you turn the page, Number 2
776 777	VITO	This one?
778 779 780	BROWN	Yes. Under minimum - so there's a - yeah. Under minimum requirements in the small part here, any time a
781 782	VITO	The collision involves an emergency vehicle.
783 784	BROWN	Emergency vehicle.
785 786	VITO	If there's a collision. Right.
787 788	BROWN	Yeah. And then I think in the next
789 790	NAFF	Could you please read the highlighted areas so we're clear for the record? Thank you

791 792 793 794 795 796 797	VITO	Yeah. I could. A collision occurring on or off the highway shall be documented as a collision investigation when any of the following conditions apply. The collision involves an emergency vehicle. A collision occurring on or off the highway shall be documented as a collision report when any of the following conditions apply. And none of the conditions in C1 are present. Officers may elect to complete a collision investigation at their discretion.
798 799	NAFF	And then just read the definition of a collision for us please.
800 801	BROWN	That's on Page 1.
802 803	VITO	Definition of collision. An unintended event that produces damage or injury involving a vehicle in transport.
804 805 806	BROWN	And then lastly Page 3. Section G.
807 808 809 810	VITO	Department personnel involved in a collision while on duty shall notify dispatch. Upon notice dispatch shall generate a call for service and make the proper email notifications.
811 812 813	BROWN	I think that's it. And that just talks about a blue border form if a 901 was actually taken
814 815	VITO	Okay.
816 817	BROWN	So with that in mind, do you think a 901 would have been accurate or no?
818 819	VITO	No.
820 821 822	BROWN	Okay. Back to the incident. Did the suspect claim any injuries at all during the - did the suspect claim any injuries when you guys cuffed him? Did he
823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831	VITO BROWN	Injures no. When we were - right when we were cuffing him, he was complaining that his leg hurt. But then I basically, you know, told him, "Dude, you know, you're fine." And then he was like, "Oh yeah. Okay." Like it was like five seconds of him whining. He was more whining about the fact that he fell off his bike and he was upset that I had cut him off. Like if he had say hey, you know, there's some serious damage here, you know, I'm really hurt, then, you know, just take him to the hospital. I don't care. But yeah.  Was he - so he says he's hurt. I mean he says his leg hurts. Did he - when
832 833 834	DIO WIT	was he - so he says he's fluit. I mean he says his leg fluits. Did he - when walking to the car did he favor his leg or did he limp or show any signs that he was injured or hampered or

00.7	* *****	
835	VITO	Not that I recall.
836 837	BROWN	Okay.
838	DROWN	Okay.
839	VITO	I don't know. I don't remember him limping or doing anything.
840	. 11 0	The state of the s
841	BROWN	And he didn't do anything at all that would indicate he was hurt either, right.
842		Like visually or psychically?
843		
844	VITO	Not that I saw.
845	DROUBL	
846	BROWN	Did - do you recall or do you know whether or not he may have mentioned it to
847 848		Officer Lakin or Monroe?
849	VITO	I don't know if he mentioned anything to them about being hurt. No. I don't
850	V110	know.
851		
852	BROWN	Did you consider medical aid for him due to the fact that or the manner he fell?
853		Did you consider fire - calling fire at all?
854		
855	VITO	I thought about it for a second but then once he like got up and seemed to be
856		fine and didn't seem to be complaining about it anymore, then we - no.
857	DROWN	01 4 1
858 859	BROWN	Okay. And no one else on scene requested fire, is that correct?
860	VITO	Not that I recall, no.
861	V110	1 tot that I feedil, no.
862	BROWN	Was CSI requested at all for like the bike or the guy or the car that was
863		
864	VITO	No. No. Because there was no damage so we didn't request CSI.
865	DD CWD Y	
866	BROWN	Do you know who obtained his statement - the suspect's?
867 868	VITO	Monroe did I believe. Yeah. Monroe did.
869	VIIO	Womoe did 1 beneve. 1 can. Womoe did.
870	BROWN	Okay. And do you know whether or not after Monroe took his statement, did he
871		add anything additional like did he say anything after that - after you said you
872		saw him initially. Did he later say I'm hurt? Tell him outside of your presence
873		that he may have been injured or anything like that?
874		
875	VITO	Not that I'm aware of.
876 877	DD () W/N	Okoy And part of the video
877 878	BROWN	Okay. And part of the video
070		

879 880	NAFF	You had said something he was kind of upset just kind of how it went down.
881 882	VITO	Yeah.
883 884	NAFF	Do you remember what he said to you about that?
885 886 887 888 889	VITO	He said something like, you know, "Why'd you hit me with your car" or something like that or, you know, "Why did you cut in front of me" or "Why'd you hit me with you car" or something. And I said, "You hit me." You know, "Basically you ran into the back of me." I think that was the totality of the conversation.
891 892	NAFF	Okay.
893 894	VITO	It was brief.
895 896 897 898 899	BROWN	I want to refer to Officer Lakings ICC camera. We're going to go to the 6 minute mark and 24 seconds. The question's going to be were you in close proximity when this was - when the officer or when the suspect mentioned or made these comments.
900 901	VITO	Okay.
902 903	BROWN	6:24 and 10 seconds.
904 905	((RECORDING))	
906 907 908	Monroe:	You don't just get to run because you don't know why people are pulling you over. I don't get to speed on the freeway (unintelligible) pull me over to take off and I don't know why you pulled me over.
909 910 911	Suspect:	I think I hit my head on the concrete. (Unintelligible).
912 913		(Unintelligible).
914 915	((END RECORDIT	NG))
916 917 918	BROWN	So he said, "I think I hit my head on the concrete." Do you - were you in were you in close proximity- okay.
919 920	VITO	I didn't hear that. I don't know where I was but I didn't hear that.
921 922	BROWN	Okay.

923 924	NAFF	Was that officer
925 926	BROWN	That's Officer Lakin's ICC camera or yeah.
927 928	CURRIN:	So that would be Lakin talking?
929 930	VITO	No. That's Monroe. That's Monroe talking.
931 932 933	BROWN	No. It catches everybody but it's Officer Monroe talking. That's when (we see) he was actually
934 935	CURRIN:	I know you guys gave us the video before but we never really got quite that far.
936 937	BROWN	Okay.
938 939	CURRIN:	We just kind of watched to the point of the stop.
940 941	NAFF	If you guys want, we can take a break.
942 943	CURRIN:	That'd be good.
944 945	NAFF	You might ask - yeah. Let's do that.
946 947	CURRIN:	Sure.
948 949	NAFF	We may ask some more questions
950 951	CURRIN:	Okay. Okay.
952 953	NAFF	about
954 955	CURRIN:	Yeah. We need to get to the next part.
956 957 958	BROWN	Okay. This is - I think that's Monroe's vehicle. Your vehicle would be over here in the corner.
959 960	VITO	Right.
961 962	BROWN	And this is her vehicle.
963 964	VITO	Right.
965 966	BROWN	And then I think the subjects were over here somewhere.

967	VITO	Okay.
968		
969	NAFF	All right. We're going to be pausing our recorders and take a short break at
970		2136 hours.
971		
972	BROWN	All right. We're continuing. It is still Thursday, October 19, 2017. The time is
973		2232. I think we left off at the video. I think I asked you whether or not you
974		were in close proximity to Officer Monroe or Lakin when they - when the
975		suspect made that comment in regards to
975 976		suspect made that comment in regards to
	VIITO	TT' 1 1
977	VITO	His head.
978		
979	BROWN	Yes.
980		
981	VITO	I didn't hear that at the time. So I'm assuming I was not close enough to hear it.
982		
983	BROWN	Okay.
984		
985	VITO	I don't know exactly where I was standing.
986	, 11 0	Tuon vinnen onaetty where I was standing.
987	BROWN	I want to also go to - a little - actually a little sooner, 6:22:40.
988	DROWN	1 want to also go to - a fittle - actually a fittle sooner, 0.22.40.
989	((DECODDING))	
	((RECORDING))	
990		(II ' , II' 'I I )
991		(Unintelligible).
992	//	
993	((END RECORDIN	NG))
994		
995	BROWN	Do you remember what he said there?
996		
997	VITO	The suspect? Did he say anything at all?
998		
999	BROWN	He did. He was saying something but I couldn't hear what he said.
1000		
1001	VITO	He said - I know at one point he said, "You've hit me with your car."
1002	, 11 0	The same of the point is some, Too to his into the jobs said
1003	BROWN	Okay.
1003	DROWN	Okdy.
	VITO	And then be said "My lea"
1005	VITO	And then he said, "My leg."
1006	DDOMAI	<b>X</b> 7 1
1007	BROWN	Yeah.
1008	******	
1009	VITO	So that's what I heard.
1010		

1011 1012 1013	BROWN	Yeah. So he said something to the effect of, "Can I sit up now? My leg. He hit me." And my question would be did you hear him say that?
1013 1014 1015 1016 1017	VITO	Yeah. I heard him say - like at the time I heard him say, "My leg." And I heard him say, "You hit me with the car." And then I could have swore I said something like, "No, you hit me" or something like that.
1018 1019 1020	BROWN	Okay. Was there a conversation between you and the other officers meaning Officer Monroe and Officer Lakin? Did you guys discuss what occurred?
1021 1022	VITO	Yes.
1023 1024	BROWN	Okay. Did you - was there conversation as to whether or not it may have been
1025 1026	NAFF	What was the conversation?
1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033	VITO	So I know that after this happened, Monroe said something like, "Hey, I thought you had more room when you were going around him." And I said something like, "Yeah, I thought I did too." Because it, you know, my intention was to get around him and then just slow him down enough so that I could open the door and get out and try to grab him. So I thought I had more room but apparently I didn't.
1034 1035 1036 1037	BROWN	Prior - I want to go back to the part where you were - first saw the suspect on the bike fleeing. You mentioned that he's - you attempted at one point to stop him when he got around you. Is that correct?
1038 1039	VITO	Yeah.
1040 1041	BROWN	Okay. Did he have to swerve around you to avoid a collision?
1042 1043 1044 1045 1046	VITO	No. So when we pulled into the parking lot, I tried to kind of like get - maneuver my car just in front of him so he would either have to slow down or sometimes they stop. But then he kind of just like went off to the left and around me. So
1047 1048	BROWN	Okay.
1049 1050	VITO	Yeah. I guess you would say yeah, he had to swerve around me.
1051 1052	NAFF	And how close do you think his - you got to him at that point? Just estimate.
1053 1054	VITO	4 or 5 feet.

1055	NAFF	Okay. And he had room to turn the bike in the parking lot
1056 1057 1058	VITO	Yes.
1058 1059 1060	NAFF	and avoid being hit?
1060 1061 1062	VITO	He did.
1062 1063 1064	NAFF	Okay.
1065 1066 1067	BROWN	Was the technique the same as the one that you used later as you stopped him? Just that you didn't get as close?
1068 1069 1070 1071	VITO	Well, the first time I kind of pulled to the left because he was on my left. The second time I pulled to the right because he was on the right and I was trying to get him to come around to go after him. So I - I don't know if it's the same technique but it's - it was similar. I was just trying to slow him down.
1072 1073 1074 1075	NAFF	And just so we're clear, earlier you had said that we don't receive training in chasing people on bicycles.
1075 1076 1077	VITO	No we do not.
1078 1079 1080	NAFF	And is it also accurate to say that we're not trained to hit people with our vehicles when they're riding a bicycle? Is that also accurate?
1081 1082	VITO	That's true. That's accurate.
1083 1084 1085 1086	BROWN	Going back to the conversation we had about the ICC camera and you mentioned - when did you learn that day - when did you learn the ICC was not synched or you didn't have it on? At what point?
1087 1088	VITO	Oh, the mic?
1089 1090	BROWN	Correct.
1091 1092	VITO	Oh. I don't know. I don't recall.
1092 1093 1094 1095	BROWN	Okay. Do you recall when you wrote your report you said you did get the chance to view Officer Monroe's ICC, correct?
1096 1097	VITO	Yes.

1098 1099	BROWN	Okay. Did you search for yours at all or that same - in that queue in Back End Client?
1100 1101 1102	VITO	I don't remember if I did or not.
1102 1103 1104	BROWN	At the scene of the incident was there an opportunity to notify your supervisor?
1105 1106 1107	VITO	At the scene was there an opportunity? Sure. I could have, yeah, could have got on the air and notified somebody. Well we did notify that we were - that we had the suspect in custody.
1108 1109 1110 1111 1112 1113 1114	BROWN	Okay. And just lastly or going back again, you mentioned you didn't think it was use of force in regards to how the subject was stopped. But you did mention that you told your supervisor immediately when you got back to the station. If you didn't think it was force, was there a reason why you told the sergeant immediately?
1115 1116 1117 1118 1119 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125	VITO	Right. So at the time, no I did not think that it was use of force or a reportable collision. The reason that I went and told the sergeant was like I told you before is because when I saw Monroe's video, I said, "Oh, this just doesn't look good." And so somebody could think hey, this is a use of force or a collision and may want to actually do, you know, do a blue border - not blue border I'm sorry, Blue Team or something along, you know, some sort of a report or escalate it somehow. So I figured might as well let him know in case somebody wants to, you know - sometimes you, you know, you think hey, this isn't a collision and sergeant goes oh, no, we're taking it - we're taking a 901 on that and you're like, okay. So that's what the, you know, they get paid to make those decisions.
1123 1126 1127 1128	NAFF	When you saw Monroe's ICC, did you take note that your lights and sirens weren't on at that point or do you remember?
1128 1129 1130 1131	VITO	I don't remember even thinking that. I don't remember thinking that until I just saw it here and I'm like oh, yeah, my lights and siren aren't on.
1132 1133	NAFF	Okay.
1134 1135	VITO	Yeah.
1136 1137 1138	BROWN	Was there anyone with you when you told the sergeant about the incident? Was another officer with you?
1139 1140 1141	VITO	I think I went by myself. Monroe might have been there but I think I went by myself. I don't remember.

1142	BROWN	And is that the same thing for the lieutenant as well?			
1143					
1144	VITO	Yeah.			
1145					
1146	BROWN	Okay.			
1147					
1148	VITO	Same - I mean same answer. I don't recall if I was by myself. Maybe. I think I			
1149		was. I think I was by myself but Monroe might have been there.			
1150					
1151	NAFF	I have one more question. You mentioned it was a felony bike. What makes it			
1152		a felony? What did you mean by that?			
1153					
1154	VITO	Bait bikes - well, certain bait bikes are felonies because of the value of the bike.			
1155		So anything over well, \$950 or whatever it is but anything over \$1000. And so			
1156		they make these bikes like \$1100 or \$1200 bikes so they are felony bikes.			
1157	27.4 777				
1158	NAFF	And that's in general. That's what we do?			
1159	* ***** O				
1160	VITO	That's what we do in general yes.			
1161	NATE				
1162	NAFF	Okay.			
1163	DDOWNI	I 1' 4 1 '1 OCC M 2 ICC 11 1 1			
1164	BROWN	Looking at the video now, Officer Monroe's ICC, would you have done			
1165		anything different regards of how you			
1166 1167	VITO	Wall work. I wouldn't have getten as along to the gay.			
1167	VIIO	Well yeah. I wouldn't have gotten so close to the guy.			
1169	BROWN	Okay. You have any questions? No? Okay. Is there anything else related to			
1170	DROWN	this matter that I have not covered that needs to be added, clarified or changed?			
1170		If so, I am ordering you to provide the information now.			
1171		if so, I am ordering you to provide the information now.			
1172	VITO	I don't think so. No.			
1173	VIIO	Tuon tunink so. 140.			
1175	BROWN	Okay. After you leave this interview should you remember anything that is			
1176	DROWN	different from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I am			
1177		ordering you to contact me immediately. I am also ordering you not to discuss			
1178		this matter with any other department employee. Do you understand these			
1179		orders?			
1180		orders.			
1181	VITO	I do.			
1182	·				
1183	BROWN	And that will conclude our interview at 2241.			
1184	•				
1185	End of recording.				
	8.				

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. SAM VITO Interviewer: Ofc. Brown Case # IAD2017-164 Page 28 of 28

1186	
1187	
1188	The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
1189	transcription.
1190	Signed
1191	Sgt. Jeff Naff

# Sacramento Police Department Internal Affairs Division

### **Supplemental Report**

### IAD2017-164

Invest. Officer Joe Brown, #0891

### **Investigative Log:**

08/01/2017

Logged into Back-End Client and conducted a query for ICC video involving the officers who responded to the incident. Located video for Officers Monroe and Lakin. No video for Officer Vito so I did a query using just the date (4/14/2017) of the incident for ICC video listing Officer Vito with negative results.

The following summary is taken from reviewing the crime report, ICC video, and CAD call information. ICC video (132020.av) from Officer Monroe shows Officer Vito traveling E/B on Mack Rd on the wrong side of the wrong without his lights or siren. Vito then makes a left turn N/B into the parking lot chasing the bait bike suspect. You then see Vito cut off the suspect using his vehicle, in which they collide, causing the suspect to fall off the bait bike and hit the ground. During the collision, the suspect appears to hit his head on the back of the patrol vehicle being driven by Officer Vito. Officer Monroe, Lakin, and Vito approach on foot just as the suspect falls off the bike onto the ground, and place him in custody. There is no audio accompanied with this video, as his ICC mic was not synced with the patrol vehicle.

Located ICC video (132031.av) from Officer Lakin's patrol vehicle which captures the incident just as Officer Vito effects the stop on the suspect. Her patrol vehicle is positioned in a manner that the camera itself doesn't capture any of the incident outside the officers initial contact. However, there is audio from the incident which captures the conversation between the suspect and the officers on scene.

Searched Log Detective for any related MDC messages for officers dispatched to call 17-104687, which included 1A53 (Vito), 1A51 (Gardner), 1A59 (Monroe), and 1A57 (Lakin) - see attached.

08/02/2017

Went through the Department's policies to identify which General Orders were applicable to the allegations. The following GO's were relevant:

- 210.04: General & Professional Conduct
- 420.01: Use of Police Vehicles
- 521.02: Code 3 Driving
- 525.03: In Car Camera
- 537.04: Collision Reporting
- 580.02: Use of Force

08/03/2017

Developed a satellite view map through Google Maps detailing the overall view of the incident and area the collision occurred (see attached).

08/04/2017

Created still photos capturing the collision through ICC video (132020.av) obtained from Officer Monroe's patrol vehicle at the time of the incident (see attached).

# Sacramento Police Department Internal Affairs Division

### **Supplemental Report**

### IAD2017-164

08/10/2017	Sent an email to Officer Jonathan MONROE advising he has been identified as a witness and has been scheduled for an IA Interview on Wed, Aug 30 @ 1000 hrs. Received a receipt/response from Officer MONROE advising he received the notification and will be present for the interview (see attached).
08/10/2017	Sent an email to Officer Christine LAKIN advising she has been identified as a witness and has been scheduled for an IA Interview on Thur, Aug 31 @ 1430 hrs. Received a receipt/response from Officer LAKIN advising she received the notification and will be present for the interview (see attached).
08/30/2017	Sgt Bui and I interviewed Officer MONROE accompanied with SPOA union rep Paul Brown. Attached the recorded audio file.
08/31/2017	Officer Briggs and I interviewed Officer LAKIN accompanied with SPOA union rep Paul Brown. Attached the recorded audio file.
09/05/2017	Submitted request for transcriptions of recorded audio interviews of Officer Lakin and Officer Monroe to Net Transcripts.
09/08/2017	Received and uploaded transcription from Net Transcripts of Officer Lakin and Officer Monroe's recorded audio interviews.
09/14/2017	Sent an email to Sgt Baptista advising he has been identified as a witness and has been scheduled for an IA Interview on Fri, Sept 22, 2017 @ 1500 hrs. Received a receipt/response from Sgt Baptista advising he received the notification and will be present for the interview.
09/20/2017	Reviewed the transcription received from Net Transcripts for Officer Lakin's interview and made any necessary corrections.
09/22/2017	Sgt Naff and I interviewed Sgt Baptista accompanied with SPOA union rep Paul Brown. Attached the recorded audio file. Submitted request for transcript of recorded audio interview of Sgt Chris Baptista to Net Transcripts.
09/26/2017	Contacted Lt Freeman at JERPF to find out his availability for an interview. After a short conversation, he verbally agreed to coming into Internal Affairs sometime tomorrow (09/27/2017). Sent Lt Freeman an email and confirmed an interview date and time for Sept 27, 2017 @ 1:00 pm.
09/27/2017	Sgt Naff and I interviewed Lt Freeman, in which he chose not to have a representative. Lt Freeman expressed the following concerns:

- Officer Vito used and hit a subject with his vehicle
- Tactics used to stop and apprehend suspect
- Report did not reflect/was not accurate with what was captured on ICC
- Officers neglected to offer medical aid with knowledge the suspect was involved in a collision
- Failure to immediately advise a supervisor of the incident

Attached recorded audio file and submitted request for transcription of the recorded interview of Lt Freeman to Net Transcripts.

# Sacramento Police Department Internal Affairs Division

# **Supplemental Report**

# IAD2017-164

09/28/2017	Received and uploaded transcription from Net Transcripts of Sgt Baptista's recorded audio interview.
10/03/2017	Sent an email to Officer Sam VITO advising he has been identified as the accused and has been scheduled for an IA Interview on Wed, Oct 11 @ 2100 hrs. Received a receipt/response from Officer VITO advising he received the notification and will be present for the interview.
10/05/2017	Received and uploaded transcription from Net Transcripts of Lt Freeman's recorded audio interview.
10/10/2017	Due to a scheduling conflict with his attorney, I rescheduled Vito's interview to the following week, Thur, Oct 19 @ 2100 hours.
10/11/2017	Reviewed the transcription received from Net Transcripts for Officer Monroe's interview and made any necessary corrections.
10/18/2017	Reviewed the transcription received from Net Transcripts for Sgt Baptista's interview and made any necessary corrections.
10/19/2017	Sgt Naff and I interviewed Officer VITO accompanied with his rep, Sean Currin from the Law Office of Mastagni. Attached recorded audio file.
10/24/2017	Submitted request for transcription of recorded audio interview of Officer Vito to Net Transcripts.
10/27/2017	Reviewed the transcription received from Net Transcripts for Lt Freeman's interview and made any necessary corrections.
11/09/2017	Reviewed the transcription received from Net Transcripts for Officer Vito's interview and made any necessary corrections.
11/17/2017	Informed Francine Tournour from OPSA (Office of Public Safety and Accountability) via email that my investigation has concluded and that the binder would be submitted to Lt Oliveira for review.
11/21/2017	Submitted investigation to Lt Oliveira for review.



# **Request for Audit Form**

Date of Request: 7/12/2017				
IAD Case #:	IAD2017-164			
OPSA Case #:	PD2017-034			
Complainant Last Name: SPD				
Employee / Badg	ge #: Ofc. Vito / 0825			
OPSA:				
X WILL AUDIT				
WILL NOT AUDIT				

### Copy.

**From:** Francine Tournour [mailto:FTournour@cityofsacramento.org]

**Sent:** Wednesday, July 12, 2017 17:36

To: Allison, Betty < BAllison@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Mandy Holm < MHolm@cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: RE: Will you be auditing IAD17-164?

OPSA WILL audit 2017-164

**From:** Allison, Betty [mailto:BAllison@pd.cityofsacramento.org]

Sent: Wednesday, July 12, 2017 2:27 PM

To: Chris Wheeler < <a href="mailto:CWheeler@cityofsacramento.org">CWheeler@cityofsacramento.org</a>; Mandy Holm < <a href="mailto:MHolm@cityofsacramento.org">MHolm@cityofsacramento.org</a>;

Francine Tournour <FTournour@cityofsacramento.org>

Subject: Will you be auditing IAD17-164?

Attached is your watermarked blue sheet for Ofcr Sam Vito.

Betty Allison 808-3796

5760 Freeport Blvd. Internal Affairs Division Sacramento Police Department From: Baptista, Chris
To: Brown, Joe
Subject: Re: IA Interview

Date: Thursday, September 14, 2017 2:52:31 PM

### Copy

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

----- Original message -----

From: "Brown, Joe" < JoeBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Date: 9/14/17 14:07 (GMT-08:00)

To: "Baptista, Chris" < CBaptista@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Cc: "Davis, Tim" <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>, rep@spoa.org, "Naff, Jeff"

<JNaff@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Subject: IA Interview

Sgt Baptista -

You have been identified as a witness in an Internal Affairs case that I am investigating. The allegation pertaining to G.O. 17-104687 for Improper Tactics, Neglect of Duty, and Force. I need to interview you regarding this allegation. I am going to set the interview for Friday, September 22, 2017 @ 1500 hours, in the Internal Affairs Office. This should be during your normal work hours so please advise your supervisor of the appointment. I am CC'ing the SPOA, but you will have to contact them to confirm their participation if you wish. I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

### **OFFICER JOE BROWN, #891**

Sacramento Police Department Internal Affairs Division

From: Brown, Joe
To: Lakin, Christine

Cc: <u>Davis, Tim; "rep@spoa.org"; Naff, Jeff</u>

**Subject:** IA Interview

**Date:** Thursday, August 10, 2017 10:21:38 AM

### Hi Christine -

You have been identified as a witness in an Internal Affairs case that I am investigating. The allegation pertaining to G.O. 17-104687 for Improper Tactics, Neglect of Duty, and Force. I need to interview you regarding this allegation. I am going to set the interview for Thursday, August 31, 2017 @ 1430 hours, in the Internal Affairs Office. This should be during your normal work hours so please advise your supervisor of the appointment. I am CC'ing the SPOA, but you will have to contact them to confirm their participation if you wish. I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

### **OFFICER JOE BROWN, #891**

Sacramento Police Department Internal Affairs Division

 From:
 Naff, Jeff

 To:
 Brown, Joe

 Subject:
 FW: 17-104687

**Date:** Tuesday, July 11, 2017 9:17:49 AM

Attachments: pp27014855.pdf

SPD 332 Citizen Complaint Form.pdf

From: Oliveira, Steve

**Sent:** Friday, July 07, 2017 10:16 AM

To: Naff, Jeff <JNaff@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

**Subject:** FW: 17-104687

I'm going to assign this one to you. I want Brown to help you out with it.

Lt. Steve Oliveira
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs & Professional Standards
916-808-2292
soliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org

From: Peletta, Dave

**Sent:** Friday, July 07, 2017 10:05 AM

**To:** Oliveira, Steve < <u>SOliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org</u>>

**Subject:** 17-104687

Hi Steve,

Can you please assign this out. I would suggest interviewing Lt. Freeman & Sergeant Baptista to start, as they can help put things into perceptive. Officer Monroe's ICC captured the incident/termination point.

# Sacramento Police Department Citizen Complaint Form

REPORTED SOURCE:				•				IAD NUME	BER:	
	INJURY: YES	NO 🗙		PHOTOS: YES		NO X		OPSA	A PD	
DISTRICT 5	•	C ASSIGNMENT 1A	.53 IN	- ICIDENT SUPERVI		Sgt. Bapt	-	MED. WAIVE	R: YES	NO X
DATE REPOR	RTED	TIME REPORTED	DAT	E OCCURRED		TIME (	OCCURRED	<u> </u>	D.A	Υ
07-06-		1700 hours		04-14-17			12 hour			iday
LOCATION:								-		iuuy
Eccrition.	6251 Mack	Road								
CITIZEN										
NAME					AGE		D.O.E	3. SE	X	RACE
Departmental RESIDENCE ADDRES						,	DECIDENCE	C/CELL PHONE		
RESIDENCE ADDRE	33					ľ	CESIDENCE	CELL PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS	S				ZIP CO	DE E	BUSINESS/C	CELL PHONE		
WITNESSES										
NAME				AGE	D.O.	В.	SEX	RACE	RESID	ENCE PHONE
Officer Jon M		6					M			
RESIDENCE ADDRES	55						STATE	ZIP	BOSI	NESS PHONE
NAME			1	AGE	D.O.	B.	SEX	RACE	RESID	ENCE PHONE
Officer Christi		591					F STATE	ZIP	RIISI	NESS PHONE
RESIDENCE ADDRES	33						JINIL	2.11	DOSI	NESSTHONE
EMPLOYEE I	NVOLVED					•				
NAME				BADGE#	SEX	RACE		DESCRIPTION	V	EHICLE NUMBER
Officer Sam V	ito			0825	М					
Person Accept	ing Inquiry:									
_		I Code Section	148.6(k	p):						
CALIFORNIA LA TO A WRITTEN ENOUGH EVIDE THE COMPLAIN BE RETAINED I	AW REQUIRE N DESCRIPTI ENCE TO WA IT AND HAVE BY THIS AGE IF YOU MAK	O MAKE A COMPLA S THIS AGENCY TO H ON OF THIS PROCEI RRANT ACTION ON Y IT INVESTIGATED IF INCY FOR AT LEAST I E A COMPLAINT AGA	AVE A PRODURE. THI OUR COMP YOU BELIE FIVE YEARS	CEDURE TO IS AGENCY PLAINT; EVEI VE AN OFFIC S. IT IS AGA	INVES MAY F N IF TH CER BE INST TI	TIGATE ( IND AFT IAT IS TH HAVED I HE LAW	CITIZEN ER INV HE CASE MPROPE TO MAK	COMPLAINTS ESTIGATION E, YOU HAVE ERLY. CITIZEI E A COMPLA	S. YOU H THAT T THE RIC N COMP INT THA	HAVE A RIGHT HERE IS NOT SHT TO MAKE LAINTS MUST TYOU KNOW
I have read an	d understoo	d this statement.								
Signature:										
Acknowle	dged via ph	none Refused to	o sign In	itials:	_ Bad	lge #: _	[	Date:		
Continued on	other side.									

SPD 332 (Rev 10.24.16)

# Sacramento Police Department Citizen Complaint Form

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATIONS:						
□ Force	□ Discrimination	☐ False Arrest	☐ Improper Search	☐ Missing Property		
□ Discourtesy	☐ Harassment	□ Dishonesty	☐ Firearm Discharge	□ Conduct Unbecoming		
☐ Insubordination	□ Intoxication	☐ Garnishment	□ Traffic	□ Neglect of Duty		
□ Service				☐ Improper Tactics		
D. T. C.						
DISPOSITION:						
Approved By:			Date:			
	Chief of Police		<del></del>			
SKELLY OR DISCIPLINI	E SETTLEMENT:					
1.0			<b>D</b> .			
Approved By:	Chief of Police		Date:			



### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

### **General Offense Information**

Operational status: CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

Reported on: **Apr-14-2017** (**Fri.**) **612** Occurred on: **Apr-14-2017** (**Fri.**) **612** Approved on: **Apr-15-2017** (**Sat.**) by:

Report submitted by: 4028 - MONROE, JONATHAN 0616

Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 5 LATE (TEAM 30)

Address: 6370 MACK RD

Place: MCDONALDS

Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMENTO COUNTY

District: 5 Beat: 5C Grid: 1623

Felony/Misdemeanor: **FELONY** 

Value loss: **\$1,000.00** Value recovered: **\$1,000.00** Gang involvement: **NO GANG INVOLVEMENT** 

Family violence: No

## **Offenses (Completed/Attempted)**

Offense: #1 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950 - COMPLETED

Location: **RESTAURANTS**Offender suspected of using: **N/A** 

Bias: **NONE** (**NO BIAS**)

Offense: #2 2206-0 466 PC POSS OF BURG TOOLS - COMPLETED

Location: **RESTAURANTS**Offender suspected of using: **N/A** 

Bias: NONE (NO BIAS)

Offense: #3 4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR - COMPLETED

Location: **RESTAURANTS**Offender suspected of using: **N/A** 

Bias: NONE (NO BIAS)

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **1** of **28** 



### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

## **Related Event(s)**

CP 104687 AB 4205

### **Related Person(s)**

### 1. ARREST/CITE # 1 - NGUYEN, HUYEN KIM

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER

Date of birth: May-26-1977

Address:

**Phone Numbers** 

MAIN

HOME PHONE:

CELL

PHONE:

### **Particulars**

Place of birth: **Vietnam** 

Employer address:

Ethnicity: ASIAN OTHER(Race:A)

Height: 5'06 Weight: 170 lbs.

Build: MEDIUM
Eye color: BROWN
Hair color: BLACK
Hair style: STRAIGHT

Additional remarks: **XREF** 

### **Master Name Index Reference**

Name: NGUYEN, HUYEN KIM

Sex: MALE

Race: ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER

Date of birth: May-26-1977

Ethnicity: ASIAN OTHER(Race:A)

Address:

Phone numbers

MAIN HOME PHONE:

CELL PHONE:

**Charge Summary** 

Charge #1

Offense date: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 849

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **2** of **28** 



### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Offense: POSS DANGEROUS DRUG

Charge statute: **HS** 11377(A)
Charge severity: **MISDEMEANOR** 

Domestic Violence: No

Charge # 2

Offense date: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 849

Offense: OBSTRUCTS/RESISTS PUBLIC OFFICER

Charge statute: **PC 148(A)(1)**Charge severity: **MISDEMEANOR** 

Domestic Violence: No

Charge #3

Offense date: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 849

Offense: POSSESS/ETC BURGLARY TOOLS

Charge statute: **PC** 466

Charge severity: MISDEMEANOR

Domestic Violence: No

Charge #4

Offense date: **Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 849**Offense: **GRAND THEFT FELONY** 

Charge statute: **PC 487(A)**Charge severity: **FELONY**Domestic Violence: **No** 

### Linkage factors

Resident status: CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT

Statement taken: Yes
Age range: 30-49 YEARS
Access to firearm: No
Armed with: NONE

Offense: 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950 - COMPLETED

Arrest date: **Apr-14-2017** (**Fri.**)

Arrest type: ON VIEW ARREST (LOCAL ARREST NO WARRANT)

## Related Business(es)

### 1. VICTIM # 1 - SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPT

Address: 5303 FRANKLIN BLVD

Municipality: SACRAMENTO, California 95820-

Phone number: (916) 277-6145

Type: **GOVERNMENT** 

Linkage factors

**IBR Business Type: GOVERNMENT** 

For: 768 Printed On: Jul-07-2017 (Fri.) Page 3 of 28



GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

Victim of: 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950 - COMPLETED

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **4** of **28** 



GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 03 SUSPECT STATEMENT Author: 4028 - MONROE, JONATHAN 0616

Subject: J MONROE

Related date/time: Apr-15-2017 (Sat.) 249

On 4-14-17 at approx 0640 hours I read (S) Nguyen his Miranda rights verbatim from my SPD 133 card. He said he understood his rights and told me the following in summary:

I found that bike. It was over there and there was no lock on it. I was just trying to get back to my brothers house in elk grove. I didn't know that I couldn't take it because it was unlocked. I didn't know why you were stopping me, thats why I ran. You guys were chasing me and I didn't know why. Then you cut me off and made me crash. You shouldn't have cut me off like that. I know I didn't stop but you cant cut people off to make them stop.

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **5** of **28** 



GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

### **Related Text Page(s)**

**Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS** 

Author: 4028 - MONROE, JONATHAN 0616

Subject: J MONROE

Related date/time: **Apr-15-2017** (**Sat.**) **204** 

On 4-14-17 at approx 0612 hours I, Officer Monroe #616, was dispatched to 6370 Mack Road regarding a SPD bait bicycle that had been stolen. The bicycle was GPS enabled and the exact location and speed of the bicycle was being tracked. The bicycle was described as a Felt V85 road bike, black in color. I arrived on scene at approx 0619 hours and observed the following in summary:

I arrived on scene at Mack Rd/ Valley Hi Dr. Dispatch advised me the bicycle was traveling northbound on Valley Hi Dr at approx 9 MPH. Dispatch advised the bicycle was traveling on the west curb line approaching Mack Rd. I turned southbound onto Valley Hi Dr from Mack Rd and immediately observed a subject riding a bicycle that appeared to be our SPD bait bicycle (FELT V85 BIKE S/N: I activated my emergency lights and siren in an attempt to stop the suspect.

He immediately took off from me on the bicycle. The suspect, later identified as (S) Huyen Nguyen, crossed Mack Rd going northbound on the west sidewalk. Officer Vito and Officer Lakin were also on scene and joined the pursuit of the bicyclist. As he was riding he kept continually looking back at us and then would pedal faster. Officer Vito attempted to get in front of him to impede his progress and force him to stop. (S) Nguyen swerved around his vehicle and continued to flee from us. (S) Nguyen then entered the parking lot on the northeast corner of Mack Rd/ Valley Hi Dr and went behind the businesses at 6251 Mack Rd. Officer Vito cut in front of (S) Nguyen with his vehicle again in an attempt to get him to stop running from us. (S) Nguyen kept peddling and attempted to swerve around his vehicle again. (S) Nguyen was unable to maneuver around him and collided into the back of the patrol vehicle with the bicycle. He was taken into custody after falling to the ground off the bicycle.

After looking at the bicycle there did not appear to be any damage to it caused by the collision. The bicycle he was riding was confirmed to be the bait bicycle owned by SPD. (S) Nguyen also did not have any visible injuries due to the collision. At the time of his arrest he was wearing a backpack that was partially open. In his backpack he had a large pair of orange bolt cutters. Based on the fact the bicycle had been locked to a pole using a cable lock, It is likely (S) Nguyen used the bolt cutters to

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **6** of **28** 



GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

cut the lock.

I obtained a Mirandized statement from (S) Nguyen. He claimed that he had found the bike unlocked and didn't know what he did wrong. He said he didn't stop for the police because he didn't know why we were pulling him over.

I transported (S) Nguyen to our JERPF station where dayshift officers took custody of him. 1SM4 was also advised of the circumstances of the call.

While searching (S) Nguyen Officer Curtis located a small amount or NARTEC tested positive methamphetamine inside (S) Nguyen's wallet. The bicycle was left at JERPF for our CSU officers that were responsible for the maintenance of the bicycle.

Officer Lakin booked the cut bike lock, the bolt cutters, and a backpack containing (S) Nguyen's property as evidence. I completed a booking receipt (SPD 779) and gave (S) Nguyen his copy. This particular bicycle is valued at approx \$1000, and the GPS tag is valued at over \$300.

(S) Nguyen was transported to the county jail and booked for 148 PC, 466 PC, 487 PC, and 11377 H&S. Officer Curtis later booked the methamphetamine as evidence.

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **7** of **28** 



### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# Related Text Page(s)

Document: 08 MCI FORM

Author: 4028 - MONROE, JONATHAN 0616

Subject: PATROL - MCI FORM

Related date/time: **Apr-15-2017** (**Sat.**) **253** 

Management of Criminal Investigations Form Solvability Guidelines

ĮΧ		
[	]Suspect Arrested Misdemeanor	
[	]Suspect Named, Known or Identified	
[	Suspect Arrested and Other Suspects Outstanding	
[ X	]Suspect Arrested NO Detective Follow Up Needed	
[	]Suspect Vehicle with License	
[	]Bias Related	
[	Substantial Suspect Vehicle Description, Partial License Plate	
[	]Unique M.O. Present	
[	Pertinent Physical Evidence	
[ X	]Identifiable Traceable Stolen Property	
[	]Video Available	
[	]Video Collected	
[	]Continuing Problem, Series or Pattern	
[	]Victim or Witness Can I.D. Suspect	
[	]Contact Witness or Victim - Other Follow Up	
[	]Sex or Narcotics Crime or Major Injury	
[	]Supervisory or Officer Judgment	
Inv	restigating Officer Comments:	
[		1
L		J
Oth	ner Comments:	
[		]

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **8** of **28** 



GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

**GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-**SERGEANT USE ONLY

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

Related Text Page(s)
Document: CLETS RESPONSE Author: 3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314 Subject: 17-104687 Rsp: ID Related date/time: Apr-17-2017 (Mon.) 1524
COMMENT: 17-104687
4DCNFA00BMS.ID
DATE:04-17-17*TIME:15:22*
DMV RECORD FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY
DL/NO:



GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

END

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **10** of **28** 



GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

**GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-**SERGEANT USE ONLY

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# R

<u>elated Text Page(s)</u>
Document: CLETS RESPONSE Author: 3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314 Subject: 17-104687 Rsp: ID Related date/time: Apr-17-2017 (Mon.) 1524
COMMENT: 17-104687
4DCNFA00BMX.ID
DATE:04-17-17*TIME:15:23*
DMV RECORD FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY
DL/



GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950



For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **12** of **28** 



GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

END

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **13** of **28** 



### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

DATE [Apr-17-2017

# Related Text Page(s)

Document: **PROPERTY TEXT**Author: **3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314** 

Subject: ALTERED CA ID FROM NGUYEN Related date/time: Apr-17-2017 (Mon.) 1531

Related date/time: **Apr-17-2017** (**Mon.**) **1531** G.O. [17-104687]

Remarks:

[Huyen Nguyen came to the Public Counter with his 779 for 17-104687. He also provided his CA ID.

I immediately saw that the CA ID number had been altered with possibly a red pen to change 3 of the numbers. The CA ID listed his number as A QDL attached in Text, shows that this number belongs to a Nguyen's CA ID number is a QDL of this number, attached to Text, shows that it belongs to Nguyen.

I advised Nguyen that since he altered his CA ID he would not be getting it back. He was adamant that he did not alter it. I tried to show him how it was altered but he did not acknowledge it. He was also adamant that he would like his ID back. I told him no and asked if he wanted a receipt. He said he would. I have filled out an 779 form to give him.

He said " altered it. Nguyen asked if he was going to get into trouble for it and I told him no and that it was going to be destroyed.

A copy of the altered ID and his 779 are attached in Images.

I have booked the altered/fraudulent for Disposal under PR 952310 - 1. I will write Disposal Notes and will dispose of the card.

]



GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Property Employee [L. HEGJI 6314

]

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **15** of **28** 



GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: PROPERTY TEXT

Author: 659 - MEYER, JENNIFER 6318

Subject: PROP - DISPO NOTES

Related date/time: **Apr-17-2017** (**Mon.**) **1536** 

DISPOSAL NOTES G.O. [17-104687 DATE: [041717 ITEMS FOR RELEASE [951951-4 TO HUYEN NGUYEN. ] ITEMS FOR DISPOSAL G ] Η ] Ι 1 J ] Q ] R ] Remarks: [\*\*\*\*\*\*HOLD ITEMS 1,2,3 AS THEY WERE USED IN THE CRIME\*\*\*\* ] ] AUTHORIZED BY: [J MEYER 6318 PHONE: 808-5239

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **16** of **28** 



GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

PHONE: 808-5239

# **Related Text Page(s)**

**Document: PROPERTY TEXT** Author: 3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314 Subject: **PROP - DISPO NOTES** 

Related date/time: Apr-17-2017 (Mon.) 1554

DISPOSAL NOTES G.O. [17-104687 DATE: [Apr-17-2017 ITEMS FOR RELEASE [ ] ITEMS FOR DISPOSAL G ] [952310 - 1.Η ] Ι 1 J ] Q ] R ] Remarks: [PLEASE SEE MY PREVIOUS NOTEPAGE. CARD IS FRAUDULENT. BOOKED FOR DISPOSAL. AUTHORIZED BY:[L. HEGJI 6314

For: **768** Printed On: Jul-07-2017 (Fri.) Page 17 of 28

]



### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

Follow Up Report # SA 1

# Follow Up Report # SA 1

### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 4436 - CURTIS, TYLER 1020 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO TRAINING NORTH

Assigned on: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 440 by: 4436 - CURTIS, TYLER 1020

Report due on: Apr-15-2017 (Sat.)

### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 2308

Approved on: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) by: 122 - BULLARD, RYAN 3135

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

### **Narrative Text Report #1**

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**Author: **4436 - CURTIS, TYLER 1020** 

Subject: OFC CURTIS #1020

Related date/time: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 1051

On 4-14-17 at approx 0612 hours Ofc Fong #746 and I, Ofc Curtis #1020, were dispatched to transport a suspect (Huyen Nguyen) to jail. NGUYEN had been arrested for grand theft of a SPD bait bike. We arrived on scene at JERPF and observed the following in summary:

Upon a search incident to arrest of NGUYEN's person, Ofc Fong located his wallet in his back right jeans pocket. Inside the wallet there were approx .2 grams of an off white crystal like substance inside a small resealable plastic bag. We conducted a Nartec test of the off white crystal like substance which was presumptive positive for amphetamines.

NGUYEN had an ID and a bus pass with his name on it inside the wallet.

Based on the above circumstances NGUYEN was booked into SCMJ for 11377 HS possession of a controlled drug substance, as well as 148 PC, 466 PC and 487 PC.

I booked the .2 grams of methamphetamines and the resealable plastic bag at JERPF as evidence.

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **18** of **28** 



### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

Follow Up Report # SA 2

## Follow Up Report # SA 2

### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 3426 - VITO, SAM 0825 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 5 LATE

(TEAM 30)

Assigned on: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 2159 by: 3426 - VITO, SAM 0825

Report due on: Apr-15-2017 (Sat.)

### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Apr-15-2017 (Sat.) 529** Approved on: **Apr-15-2017 (Sat.)** by:

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

### Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS** Author: **3426 - VITO, SAM 0825** 

Subject: **SECT 5, OFC. VITO #825, 1A53** Related date/time: **Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 637** 

On Friday 04/14/2017 at approximately 0612 hours, I, Officer Vito #825, was enroute to a call regarding a stolen SPD bait bicycle with 1A57 (Lakin) and 1A59 (Monroe).

We were all in full Police uniform and all driving fully marked patrol cars. At this time, the sun had not fully risen, but it was light outside.

Upon arrival in the area at approximately 0620, Officer Monroe and I were heading eastbound on Mack Road at Valley Hi. We started to turn southbound on Valley Hi when we both spotted the bicycle heading northbound Valley hi on the West sidewalk towards us. We were approximately 15 feet from the subject as he entered the parking lot of the gas station.

Officer Monroe activated his lights and siren in an attempt to force the subject to stop but the subject (a male Asian later identified as Huyen Nguyen) pulled through the parking lot of the gas station and started peddling faster northbound across Mack Road.

Nguyen continued northbound on Valley Hi, across Mack Road.

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **19** of **28** 



### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

Follow Up Report # SA 2

I pulled ahead of Nguyen with my patrol car in an effort to slow him down but he went around my car and continued northbound attempting to get away from us.

Nguyen turned westbound in the alley behind the businesses and showed no signs of slowing or surrendering so I again pulled in front of him to try and slow him down.

When Nguyen tried to pull around me again, the front tire of the bicycle, collided with the left rear quarter panel of the patrol car causing the subject to fall off the bicycle.

Nguyen was taken into custody without further incident.

The bicycle had no visible damage and the patrol car had no visible damage from where the tire hit the car. Huyen had no visible injuries.

Officer Monroe took custody of Nguyen and transported him to the JERPF Police Station.

I transported the SPD property back to the JERPF Police Station.

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **20** of **28** 



### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

### **Clearance Information**

Agency: SACRAMENTO PD

Cleared status: CLEARED BY ARREST - NOT APPLICABLE

Cleared on: **Apr-17-2017** (**Mon.**)

Cleared by Officer 1: 874 - SANCHEZ, ALVARO 0357

Org Unit: NCU45 - OOI INV SERVICES - NEIGHBORHOOD CRIMES UNIT SECTOR

Approved by: 874 - SANCHEZ, ALVARO 0357

Org Unit: NCU45 - OOI INV SERVICES - NEIGHBORHOOD CRIMES UNIT SECTOR

Complainant/Victim notified: No

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **21** of **28** 



### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 952043

Property case status: LOST/STOLEN

Submitted on: Apr-15-2017 (Sat.) by: MONROE, JONATHAN 0616

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2017-104687

Related items: 1

**Bicycle** 

Status: LOST/STOLEN

Type: **RACER**Make: **FELT**Model #: **V85** 

Serial #: OAN:

Value: \$1,000.00 Color: **BLACK** 

Recovered date: Apr-14-2017 Recovered value: \$1,000.00

Recovered location: 6251 MACK RD

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **22** of **28** 



### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

SERGEANT USE ONLY

# **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 951951

Property case status: SAFEKEEPING

Submitted on: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) by: LAKIN, CHRISTINE 0691

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2017-104687

Location: MACK RD AND VALLEY HIGH DR

Related items: 4

**Articles** 

Status: SAFEKEEPING Tag #: SA951951- 1
Article: ELOCK- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS

Make: O GUAR

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK

Description: BLK U-SHAPED BICYCLE LOCK

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Current Location: EP AE/09160901

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SAFEKEEPING** Tag #: **SA951951- 2** Article: **EBOLTCU- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS** 

Make:

Model: **CR-MO24" 600MM** # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: ORANGE, BLACK

Description: ORG/BLK 24" BOLT CUTTERS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP AL/14092101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SAFEKEEPING Tag #: SA951951- 3
Article: ELOCK- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS

Make:

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK, RED

Description: ALL BLK CABLE LOCK W/ RED NUMBERS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP AE/09160901

**Articles** 

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **23** of **28** 



### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Status: SAFEKEEPING Tag #: SA951951- 4

Article: PBCKPCK- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make: **ORBAN** 

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLUE, GRAY

Description: DARK BLUE/GRY BPACK WITH MISC ITEMS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d

Current Location: (Disposed)

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **24** of **28** 



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# **Related Property Report(s)**

#### **Report Information**

Property Report #: 952310
Property case status: DISPOSAL

Submitted on: Apr-17-2017 (Mon.) by: HEGJI, LEE 6314

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2017-104687

Related items: 1

**Articles** 

Status: **DISPOSAL** Tag #: **SA952310-1** 

Article: ICREDEN- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION

Make: CALIFORNIA

Model: **ID** # of pieces:
Serial # 1: **FRADULENT** OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ALTERED CARD FROM TO FROM HUYEN NGUYEN

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: FRAUDULENT/ALTERED CA ID CARD

Flags: d

Current Location: (Disposed)

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **25** of **28** 



#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

SERGEANT USE ONLY

# **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 951961

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) by: CURTIS, TYLER 1020

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2017- 104687

Location: MACK RD / VALLEY HI DR

Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMENTO COUNTY

District: 5 Zone: 5C Related items: 2

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: SA951961- 2

Article: YNARCPA- MISCELLANEOUS

Make:

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: **\$0.00** Color: CLEAR

Description: RESEALABLE PLASTIC BAG THAT CONTAINED METHAMPHETAMINES

Recovered date: -Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: INSIDE WALLET

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP AE/09161101

**Drugs - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Tag #: **SA951961-1** 

Name: AMPHETAMINES/METHAMPHETAMINES

Form: **CRYSTAL** Quantity: **0.200** Value: \$0.00 Unit: GRAM

Description: OFF WHITE CRYSTAL LIKE SUBSTANCE

Recovered date: -Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: WALLET IN BACK RIGHT PANTS POCKET

Flags: \*e

Current Location: CCL

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: **768** Printed On: Jul-07-2017 (Fri.) Page 26 of 28



## SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# Related Arrest Report: AB# 2017-4205

Arrestee: NGUYEN, HUYEN KIM

Date of birth: **May-26-1977** Related CD#: **275663** 

### **Arrest Information**

Status: CHARGED/BOOKED

Type of arrest: ON VIEW ARREST (LOCAL ARREST NO WARRANT)

Reason for arrest: PICKUP (FRESH ARREST)

Arrest date: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 849

Rush file required: **No** Booked into cell: **No** 

Arrest agency: SAC CITY POLICE

Arresting officers: 616 - MARQUEZ, M 0312 (

Summary of facts: GRAND THEFT

Arrest location

Address: MACK RD / VALLEY HI DR

Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMENTO COUNTY

District: 5 Beat: 5C Grid: 1606

SODA zone: No Drug free zone: No

File number: 10009457 Cause number: CA0340400

#### **Additional Arrest Information**

Case Screened: No

Notify victim on release: No

Juvenile: No

Armed with: NONE

Diversion recommended: No

Interpreter needed: **No** Rights given: **No** 

Mental exam required: No

Statement taken: No

Fingerprinted: Yes Photo taken: Yes

CD updated: **Yes**Family notified: **No**Lawyer called: **No** 

Meal given: No Coffee given: No

Detained: No

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **27** of **28** 



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

\*\*\* END OF HARDCOPY \*\*\*

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **28** of **28** 

From: Monroe, Jonathan
To: Brown, Joe
Subject: RE: IA Interview

**Date:** Thursday, August 10, 2017 10:27:44 AM

Yes that will work, thanks.

#### Get Outlook for Android

From: Brown, Joe

**Sent:** Thursday, August 10, 2017 9:25:24 AM

**To:** Monroe, Jonathan

Cc: Davis, Tim; rep@spoa.org; Naff, Jeff

Subject: RE: IA Interview

Jonathan –

I will reschedule your interview to Wed, Aug 30, 2017 @ 1000 hrs. Let me know if that works for you.

#### **OFFICER JOE BROWN, #891**

Sacramento Police Department Internal Affairs Division

From: Monroe, Jonathan

Sent: Thursday, August 10, 2017 10:01 AM

**To:** Brown, Joe <JoeBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

**Cc:** Davis, Tim <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; rep@spoa.org; Naff, Jeff

<JNaff@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Subject: Re: IA Interview

I just recently switched teams and I'm now on the south GET team. Our hours are 1000-2000, with SMT off. Let me know what date works best with these new hours.

Get Outlook for Android

From: Brown, Joe

Sent: Thursday, August 10, 2017 8:48:44 AM

**To:** Monroe, Jonathan

Cc: Davis, Tim; rep@spoa.org; Naff, Jeff

Subject: IA Interview

#### Hi Jonathan -

You have been identified as a witness in an Internal Affairs case that I am investigating. The allegation pertaining to GO 17-104687 for Improper Tactics, Neglect of Duty, and Force. I need to interview you regarding this allegation. I am going to set the interview for Tuesday, August 29, 2017 @ 2100 hours, in the Internal Affairs Office. This should be during your normal work hours so please advise your supervisor of the appointment. I am CC'ing the SPOA, but you will have to contact them to confirm their participation if you wish. I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

#### **OFFICER JOE BROWN, #891**

Sacramento Police Department Internal Affairs Division (916) 808-2296 From: <u>Vito, Samuel</u>
To: <u>Brown, Joe</u>

**Subject:** Re: Interview Notification

**Date:** Tuesday, October 10, 2017 1:13:37 PM

#### Got it

On Oct 10, 2017, at 1:11 PM, Brown, Joe < <u>JoeBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org</u>> wrote:

Hi Sam -

You have been identified as an accused in an Internal Affairs case that I am investigating. The allegation pertaining to GO 17-104687 for Improper Tactics, Neglect of Duty, and Force. I have attached a copy of that report for you to review. I need to interview you regarding this allegation. Per our previous conversation, I am going to set the interview for Thursday, October 19, 2017 @ 2100 hours, in the Internal Affairs Office. This should be during your normal work hours so please advise your supervisor of the appointment. I am CC'ing the SPOA, but you will have to contact them to confirm their participation if you wish. I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

#### **OFFICER JOE BROWN, #891**

Sacramento Police Department Internal Affairs Division (916) 808-2296 
 From:
 Sean D. Currin

 To:
 Brown, Joe

 Subject:
 RE: Officer Vito

**Date:** Tuesday, October 10, 2017 12:46:05 PM

Attachments: <u>image001.png</u>

Yup. I just heard back from Sam, and that should work.

### Sean D. Currin | Senior Associate

MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, A.P.C. Labor and Employment Department 1912 I Street | Sacramento, CA 95811

Main: (916) 446-4692 | Fax: (916) 447-4614

Direct: (916) 491-4261 | Cell:

www.mastagni.com

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE - This e-mail message, including any attachments, is a private communication sent by a law firm, Mastagni Holstedt, A.P.C., and may contain confidential, legally privileged information meant solely for the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. Please notify the sender immediately by replying to this message, then delete the e-mail and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

**From:** Brown, Joe [mailto:JoeBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org]

**Sent:** Tuesday, October 10, 2017 11:12 AM **To:** Sean D. Currin <scurrin@mastagni.com>

Subject: RE: Officer Vito

That should've been, Thursday, Oct 19, 2017 @ 2100 hours. Sorry for the confusion. If that works, I'll send a formal notification.

#### **OFFICER JOE BROWN, #891**

Sacramento Police Department Internal Affairs Division (916) 808-2296

**From:** Sean D. Currin [mailto:scurrin@mastagni.com]

**Sent:** Tuesday, October 10, 2017 10:39 AM

**To:** Brown, Joe < <u>JoeBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org</u>>

Subject: Officer Vito

Officer Brown,

I'm trying to get in touch with you about our scheduled meeting for tomorrow at 2100hrs.

Unfortunately I cannot make this meeting and would like to try and re-schedule. Are you available Thursday instead? Please let me know. You can call me at

Sean D. Currin | Senior Associate

MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, A.P.C. **Labor and Employment Department** 1912 I Street | Sacramento, CA 95811

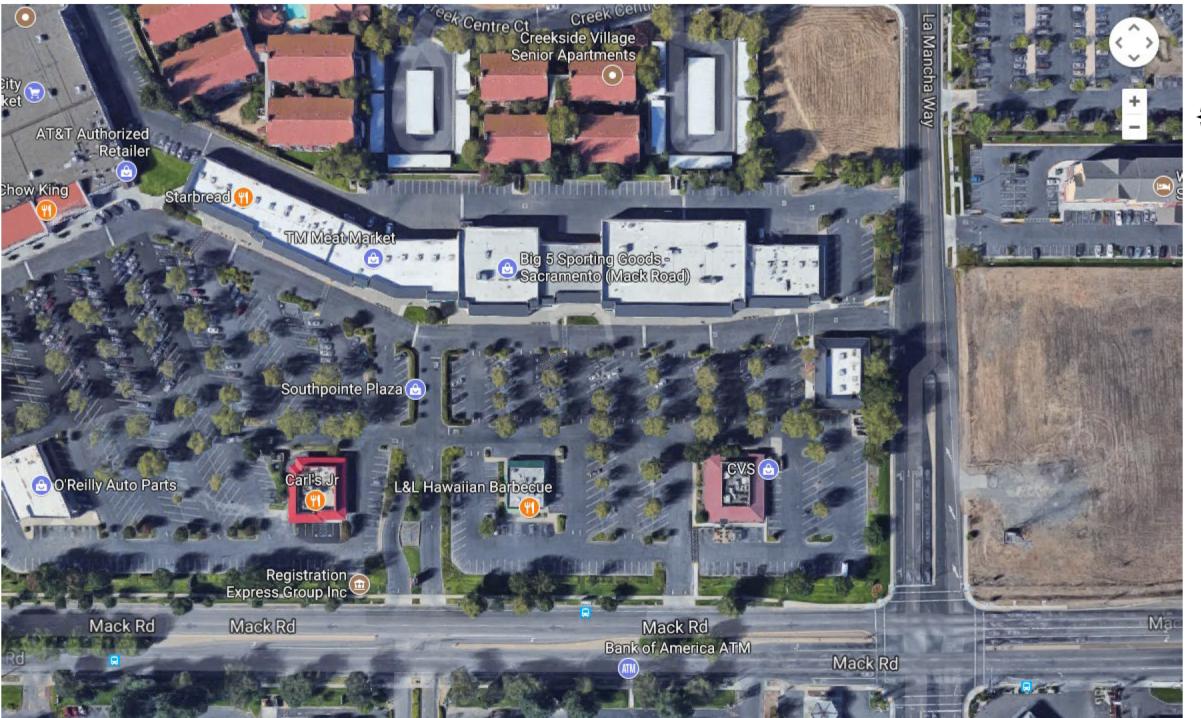
Main: (916) 446-4692 | Fax: (916) 447-4614 Direct: (916) 491-4261 | Cell:

www.mastagni.com

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE - This e-mail message, including any attachments, is a private communication sent by a law firm, Mastagni Holstedt, A.P.C., and may contain confidential, legally privileged information meant solely for the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. Please notify the sender immediately by replying to this message, then delete the e-mail and any attachments from your system. Thank you.



Path suspect fled from PD



















# **City of Sacramento Police Department**

**Message Log Report** 

Printed On: 11/16/2017

<u>1A53</u>	**	8	
4/14/2017 00:02:27	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] should i put the i nsurance info tht u got for the mustang?? it was the prev owners inusurancedont wanna screw that person XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W61DX1YOOK <srl>U1A51,U1A53 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 00:02:36	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] i had already just put unk XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W61DX1YOOK <srl>U1A51,U1A53 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 00:02:44	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1943558 6709935 25358 000 175 TXT/DEST/U1A51 MSG/hmm THID/4W61DX1YOOK F1/U1A51,U1A53
4/14/2017 00:02:50	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1943558 6709938 25368 000 175 TXT/DEST/U1A51 MSG/no. its not his THID/4W61DX1YOOK F1/U1A51,U1A53
4/14/2017 00:04:49	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] didi the excursion owner own teh traler too? XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W61DX1YOOK <srl>U1A51,U1A53 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 00:04:51	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] trailer XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W61DX1YOOK <srl>U1A51,U1A53 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 00:04:55	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1943562 6709935 25494 000 175 TXT/DEST/U1A51 MSG/yeah THID/4W61DX1YOOK F1/U1A51,U1A53
4/14/2017 00:05:19	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] and ph #? XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W61DX1YOOK <srl>U1A51,U1A53 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 00:05:42	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1943558 6709929 25540 000 175 TXT/DEST/U1A51 MSG/hmm THID/4W61DX1YOOK F1/U1A51,U1A53
4/14/2017 00:05:49	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1943558 6709929 25545 000 175 TXT/DEST/U1A51 MSG/oops THID/4W61DX1YOOK F1/U1A51,U1A53
4/14/2017 00:05:53	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] i dont know if need it anyway XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W61DX1YOOK <srl>U1A51,U1A53 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 00:05:57	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1943558 6709929 25551 000 175 TXT/DEST/U1A51 MSG/ok THID/4W61DX1YOOK F1/U1A51,U1A53
4/14/2017 00:05:59	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] just prked vehs XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W61DX1YOOK <srl>U1A51,U1A53 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 00:06:03	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1943558 6709929 25556 000 175 TXT/DEST/U1A51 MSG/yeah THID/4W61DX1YOOK F1/U1A51,U1A53
4/14/2017 00:43:06	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A59] vito ill be at 7-11 if u need to vent anymore lol XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W701J2WCA9 <srl>U1A51,U1A53,U1A59 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 00:43:26	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1943562 6709929 27798 000 175 TXT/DEST/U1A51,U1A59 MSG/ha. ook THID/4W701J2WCA9 F1/U1A51,U1A53,U1A59
4/14/2017 00:45:04	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] lol XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W701J2WCA9 <srl>U1A51,U1A53,U1A59 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 00:45:38	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A59] or we can talk about baseball and how much the giants suck XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W701J2WCA9 <srl>U1A51,U1A53,U1A59 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 00:45:46	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W701J2WCA9 <srl>U1A51,U1A53,U1A59 </srl></stid></xf> XE

			r age 3 or 7
4/14/2017 00:47:31	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] tasers' XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W701J2WCA9 <srl>U1A51,U1A53,U1A59 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 00:48:11	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1943551 6709924 28084 000 175 TXT/DEST/U1A51,U1A59 MSG/i'm the farthest one away and they send me THID/4W701J2WCA9 F1/U1A51,U1A53,U1A59
4/14/2017 00:48:17	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1943551 6709924 28094 000 175 TXT/DEST/U1A51,U1A59 MSG/i will never understand this place THID/4W701J2WCA9 F1/U1A51,U1A53,U1A59
4/14/2017 00:48:27	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] im at jerpf kinda XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W701J2WCA9 <srl>U1A51,U1A53,U1A59 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 00:54:27	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] sweet washin my hands of the dui/901turned in! XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W61DX1YOOK <srl>U1A51,U1A53 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 00:54:36	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1939281 6717803 28467 050 164 TXT/DEST/U1A51 MSG/whew THID/4W61DX1YOOK F1/U1A51,U1A53
4/14/2017 00:54:47	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] PIA XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W61DX1YOOK <srl>U1A51,U1A53 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 00:55:08	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: HSR4] 1A53,1A57 ADV'D THEY'LL GO W/54 IF YOU WANT TO C4
4/14/2017 00:55:17	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1936107 6718689 28512 050 165 TXT/DEST/HSR4 MSG/ok THID/4W61DWYKUG1 F1/HSR4,U1A53
4/14/2017 00:59:22	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A59] trying to understand this place is like trying to figure out a meadowview homicide XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W701J2WCA9 <srl>U1A51,U1A53,U1A59 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 00:59:34	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] lol XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W701J2WCA9 <srl>U1A51,U1A53,U1A59 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 01:28:06	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A59] C4 XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>_4W70359PPZ2 <sto>:SA:104617 <srl>:SA:104617 </srl></sto></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 01:28:19	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1943532 6709921 30490 000 121 TXT/DEST/:SA:104617 MSG/copy THID/_4W70359PPZ2 F1/:SA:104617
4/14/2017 01:31:46	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: HSR4] (GEN REQ)PMDT, FYI ROAD CLOSURE SA17-104623 HWY 99 NB / US 50 EB
4/14/2017 01:34:31	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1943532 6709915 30860 000 121 TXT/DEST/U1A57 MSG/you guys done over there? they are sending us to B THID/_4W703D7CANR F1/U1A53,U1A57
4/14/2017 01:35:00	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A57] yeah clearing now XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>_4W703D7CANR <srl>U1A53,U1A57 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 01:35:05	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1943525 6709909 30900 000 121 TXT/DEST/U1A57 MSG/cool THID/_4W703D7CANR F1/U1A53,U1A57
4/14/2017 01:35:41	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: HSR4] FYI 415E,(REVIEW POLICE CALL SA104627) ALL UNITS BROADCAST LOMA VERDE WAY
4/14/2017 04:31:15	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] NOT SURE HOW THIS IS A 502 IF HE WAS JUST SITTING IN CAR XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>_4W71FFK4G3S <sto>:SA:104670 <srl>:SA:104670 </srl></sto></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 04:31:22	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A54] I KNOW RIGHT XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>_4W71FFK4G3S <sto>:SA:104670 <srl>:SA:104670 </srl></sto></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 04:31:35	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1943543 6709909 41489 000 121 TXT/DEST/:SA:104670 MSG/YUP THID/_4W71FFK4G3S F1/:SA:104670

			Page 4 of 7
4/14/2017 04:31:52	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] I SHOULD REPHRASETHIS IS NOT A 502 XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>_4W71FFK4G3S <sto>:SA:104670 <srl>:SA:104670 </srl></sto></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 04:32:12	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1943550 6709720 41529 009 248 TXT/DEST/:SA:104670 MSG/ha. THID/_4W71FFK4G3S F1/:SA:104670
4/14/2017 04:40:58	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1954231 6712892 42054 000 168 TXT/DEST/HSR4 MSG/can you show me out c7 at jerpf please THID/4W61DWYKUG1 F1/HSR4,U1A53
4/14/2017 04:49:35	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1953802 6713066 42574 000 061 TXT/DEST/HSR4 MSG/er THID/4W61DWYKUG1 F1/HSR4,U1A53
4/14/2017 04:55:20	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1953919 6712997 42914 015 348 TXT/DEST/:SA:104673 MSG/i'm ER. stand by THID/_4W70AJNXMLC F1/:SA:104673
4/14/2017 04:55:27	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1954184 6712967 42924 018 002 TXT/DEST/:SA:104673 MSG/por favor THID/_4W70AJNXMLC F1/:SA:104673
4/14/2017 04:55:38	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] IM 906 XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>_4W70AJNXMLC <sto>:SA:104673 <srl>:SA:104673 </srl></sto></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 04:55:45	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1954318 6712752 42944 000 260 TXT/DEST/:SA:104673 MSG/ok THID/_4W70AJNXMLC F1/:SA:104673
4/14/2017 04:55:52	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] ALREADY DRIVING DOWN ST XS <xf TP=MC&gt; <stid>_4W70AJNXMLC <sto>:SA:104673 <srl>:SA:104673  <!--XE--></srl></sto></stid></xf 
4/14/2017 04:55:58	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] SO FAR NOTHIN XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>_4W70AJNXMLC <sto>:SA:104673 <srl>:SA:104673 </srl></sto></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 04:56:01	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1954303 6712686 42954 013 260 TXT/DEST/:SA:104673 MSG/ok THID/_4W70AJNXMLC F1/:SA:104673
4/14/2017 04:56:21	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] N O SILVER VANS AND ALL QUIET XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>_4W70AJNXMLC <sto>:SA:104673 <srl>:SA:104673 </srl></sto></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 04:56:26	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1953409 6712405 42980 045 266 TXT/DEST/:SA:104673 MSG/ok THID/_4W70AJNXMLC F1/:SA:104673
4/14/2017 04:58:16	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] YEAH IM GONNA CLR XS <xf tp="MC"></xf>
4/14/2017 04:58:25	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1947744 6709591 43095 025 180 TXT/DEST/:SA:104673 MSG/alright THID/_4W70AJNXMLC F1/:SA:104673
4/14/2017 05:30:02	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U2SM6] DT,DAYS BACKFILL IN DISTRICT 3  CALL WONG AT IF INTERESTED RIGHT NOW IT IS 2PL3 BUT DRIVING SQUAD CAR UNLESS YOU ARE TRAINED IN DRIVING THE WAGON XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid> <sto>HPMDT <srl>U2SM6 </srl></sto></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 05:35:00	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U2SM6] DT,SPOT FILLED THANKS 1A66 XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid> <sto>HPMDT <srl>U2SM6 </srl></sto></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 05:39:09	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: ULN12] P5MDT,DIST 4/5 DAYSHIFT WILL BE DELAYED GOING 909 FOR A LONG ROLL CALLFYI. XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid> <sto>HP5MDT <srl>ULN12 </srl></sto></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 06:08:45	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] i got u and maria in for that body camera training on same day :) XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W61DX1YOOK <srl>U1A51,U1A53 </srl></stid></xf> XE

			r age 3 or r
4/14/2017 06:08:	57 FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1943551 6709929 47333 000 183 TXT/DEST/U1A51 MSG/OK THID/4W61DX1YOOK F1/U1A51,U1A53
4/14/2017 06:09:	51 TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] and your trainee whom i just sorta met and seems cool XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W61DX1YOOK <srl>U1A51,U1A53 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 06:10:	08 FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1943558 6709935 47398 000 183 TXT/DEST/U1A51 MSG/great THID/4W61DX1YOOK F1/U1A51,U1A53
4/14/2017 06:13:	09 TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] why do these things always get stolen at this type of an hour XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W61DX1YOOK <srl>U1A51,U1A53 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 06:13:	15 FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1943543 6709938 47588 000 183 TXT/DEST/U1A51 MSG/omg THID/4W61DX1YOOK F1/U1A51,U1A53
4/14/2017 06:15:	06 TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] sounds like we have crappy equipment XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W61DX1YOOK <srl>U1A51,U1A53 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 06:15:	12 FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1942780 6710134 47708 050 090 TXT/DEST/U1A51 MSG/yup THID/4W61DX1YOOK F1/U1A51,U1A53
4/14/2017 06:18:	40 TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: HSR4] 1A53,DO YOU WANT ON THE 496B?
4/14/2017 06:18:	48 FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1935003 6719131 47924 033 111 TXT/DEST/HSR4 MSG/nah THID/4W61DWYKUG1 F1/HSR4,U1A53
4/14/2017 06:22:	58 TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] U GUYS NEED ADDTL? XS <xf TP=MC&gt; <stid>_4W71FFKC0OS <sto>:SA:104687 <srl>:SA:104687  <!--XE--></srl></sto></stid></xf 
4/14/2017 06:26:	38 TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A57] STABLE XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>_4W71FFKC0OS <sto>:SA:104687 <srl>:SA:104687 </srl></sto></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 06:29:	35 TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] OK COOL GOOD CATCH! XS <xf TP=MC&gt; <stid>_4W71FFKC0OS <sto>:SA:104687 <srl>:SA:104687  <!--XE--></srl></sto></stid></xf 
4/14/2017 06:49:	48 FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1954202 6712907 49778 000 178  TXT/DEST/:SA:104687 MSG/what's his name?  THID/_4W71FFKC0OS F1/:SA:104687
4/14/2017 06:49:	59 FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1954202 6712901 49793 000 178 TXT/DEST/:SA:104687 MSG/nvm THID/_4W71FFKC0OS F1/:SA:104687
4/14/2017 06:50:	01 FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1954202 6712907 49798 000 178 TXT/DEST/:SA:104687 MSG/i see it THID/_4W71FFKC0OS F1/:SA:104687
4/14/2017 06:50:	08 TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A59] NGUYEN, HUYEN XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>_4W71FFKC0OS <sto>:SA:104687 <srl>:SA:104687 </srl></sto></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 06:55:	42 FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] 1954209 6712895 50138 000 178 TXT/DEST/:SA:104687 MSG/copy THID/_4W71FFKC0OS F1/:SA:104687
4/14/2017 07:03:	14 FR	BY	3426 070304 1954086 6712993 50588 000 145 TXT/MIL/70573.4 ROK/Y MOK/Y OFFC/Y COND/NND REM/EOW
4/14/2017 21:26:	11 FR	SO	[Vehicle# 11650] [Badge1# 3426] 212547 1954362 6712771 15965 000 000 TXT/VER/18.34 LAN/A LTID/VEH11650 JUR/SA UNIT/1A53 TYPE/PT ZON1/5A ZON2/P5 OFF1/3426 PAS1/**** PRT1/P25333 ORC2/N VEH/11650 MIL/57189.6 ROK/Y MOK/Y LOK/Y EKIT/N

4/14/2017 23:05:20	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: USCT74] we will see how this goes for 8 hrs XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W71DH7IWZI <srl>U1A53,USCT74 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 23:10:26	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] TXT/DEST/USCT74 MSG/what are you doing there? THID/4W71DH7IWZI F1/U1A53,USCT74
4/14/2017 23:10:30	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] TXT/DEST/USCT74 MSG/where are you? THID/4W71DH7IWZI F1/U1A53,USCT74
4/14/2017 23:10:48	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: USCT74] casino XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W71DH7IWZI <srl>U1A53,USCT74 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 23:10:57	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] TXT/DEST/USCT74 MSG/oh THID/4W71DH7IWZI F1/U1A53,USCT74
4/14/2017 23:11:00	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: USCT74] till 7 XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W71DH7IWZI <srl>U1A53,USCT74 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 23:11:02	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] TXT/DEST/USCT74 MSG/ok THID/4W71DH7IWZI F1/U1A53,USCT74
4/14/2017 23:11:05	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] TXT/DEST/USCT74 MSG/oh my THID/4W71DH7IWZI F1/U1A53,USCT74
4/14/2017 23:11:22	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: USCT74] ya XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W71DH7IWZI <srl>U1A53,USCT74 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 23:47:14	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] OFF TO18TH ST XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>_4W71EZ0BJDV <sto>:SA:105582 <srl>:SA:105582 </srl></sto></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 23:47:18	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] TXT/DEST/:SA:105582 MSG/ok THID/_4W71DFHY2JZ F1/:SA:105582
4/14/2017 23:47:23	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] PLATE ATTACHED FOR THE SUV XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>_4W71EZ0BJDV <sto>:SA:105582 <srl>:SA:105582 </srl></sto></stid></xf> XE
4/14/2017 23:47:28	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] TXT/DEST/:SA:105582 MSG/ok THID/_4W71DFHY2JZ F1/:SA:105582
4/15/2017 00:00:44	FR	BY	3426 TXT/MIL/57204.6 ROK/Y MOK/Y OFFC/Y COND/NND REM/EOW
4/15/2017 00:04:14	FR	SO	[Vehicle# 11650] [Badge1# 3426] 000349 1937989 6710430 25451 024 088 TXT/VER/18.34 LAN/A LTID/VEH11650 JUR/SA UNIT/1A53 TYPE/PT ZON1/5A ZON2/P5 OFF1/3426 PAS1/***** PRT1/P25333 ORC2/N VEH/11650 MIL/57205.6 ROK/Y MOK/Y LOK/Y EKIT/N
4/15/2017 00:28:39	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] well may have at least been telling truth about her not being therethe SUV hit pod on J street 24 minutes ago XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W800ZT5RLL <srl>U1A51,U1A53,U1A54 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/15/2017 00:29:07	FR	MS	[Badge1# 3426] TXT/DEST/U1A51,U1A54 MSG/ah THID/4W800ZT5RLL F1/U1A51,U1A53,U1A54
4/15/2017 00:29:13	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A54] oh really? huhlol hes still a jerk XS <xf TP=MC&gt; <stid>4W800ZT5RLL <srl>U1A51,U1A53,U1A54  <!--XE--></srl></stid></xf 
4/15/2017 00:29:22	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] yes he is XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W800ZT5RLL <srl>U1A51,U1A53,U1A54 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/15/2017 00:30:00	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] hit meadowview/detroit 3 min after call came in too XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W800ZT5RLL <srl>U1A51,U1A53,U1A54 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/15/2017 00:30:35	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A54] ahh dangwish she had been at her house XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W800ZT5RLL <srl>U1A51,U1A53,U1A54 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/15/2017 00:30:38	ТО	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] hit same j st pod at 9 pm toowonder if a bar she going to or something XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W800ZT5RLL <srl>U1A51,U1A53,U1A54 </srl></stid></xf> XE

		Ţ.
4/15/2017 00:31:02	TO MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A54] maybesoby maybe around 3 she might behome XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W800ZT5RLL <srl>U1A51,U1A53,U1A54 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/15/2017 00:38:25	TO MS	[FROM UNIT: HSR4] 1A53,CONFIRMING YOU'RE ER
4/15/2017 00:38:35	FR MS	[Badge1# 3426] TXT/DEST/HSR4 MSG/yup THID/HSR4 F1/HSR4,U1A53
4/15/2017 00:38:43	TO MS	[FROM UNIT: HSR4] 1A53,THANKS!
4/15/2017 00:48:41	FR MS	[Badge1# 3426] TXT/DEST/:SA:105656 MSG/they are taking his father's body out. like a hearse. vans are from the funeral home THID/_4W801PGUKWS F1/:SA:105656
4/15/2017 00:48:53	TO MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A57] SWEE XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>_4W801PGUKWS <sto>:SA:105656 <srl>:SA:105656 </srl></sto></stid></xf> XE
4/15/2017 00:49:04	TO MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A57] T XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>_4W801PGUKWS <sto>:SA:105656 <srl>:SA:105656 </srl></sto></stid></xf> XE
4/15/2017 00:49:11	FR MS	[Badge1# 3426] TXT/DEST/:SA:105656 MSG/yup THID/_4W801PGUKWS F1/:SA:105656
4/15/2017 00:49:15	FR MS	[Badge1# 3426] TXT/DEST/:SA:105656 MSG/i'll dispo it THID/_4W801PGUKWS F1/:SA:105656
4/15/2017 00:49:21	TO MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A57] OK XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>_4W801PGUKWS <sto>:SA:105656 <srl>:SA:105656 </srl></sto></stid></xf> XE
4/15/2017 00:51:16	TO MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A57] bye XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W801TV1D18 <srl>U1A53,U1A57 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/15/2017 00:51:28	FR MS	[Badge1# 3426] TXT/DEST/U1A57 MSG/see ya THID/4W801TV1D18 F1/U1A53,U1A57
4/15/2017 02:26:13	TO MS	[FROM UNIT: HSR12] PMDT,WE ARE NOW 2 CHS THANK YOU
4/15/2017 04:05:20	TO MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] ready XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W808RG3896 <srl>U1A51,U1A53 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/15/2017 04:05:28	TO MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A51] asian house-probationer XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W808RG3896 <srl>U1A51,U1A53 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/15/2017 04:05:44	FR MS	[Badge1# 3426] TXT/DEST/U1A51 MSG/almost THID/4W808RG3896 F1/U1A51,U1A53
4/15/2017 04:07:24	FR MS	[Badge1# 3426] TXT/DEST/U1A51 MSG/ok THID/4W808RG3896 F1/U1A51,U1A53
4/15/2017 04:29:56	TO MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A59] C4ITS LIKE A 5150 FACILITY RECENTLY CLOSED DOWN XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>_4W809MQ9WLM <sto>:SA:105759 <srl>:SA:105759 </srl></sto></stid></xf> XE
4/15/2017 04:30:07	FR MS	[Badge1# 3426] TXT/DEST/:SA:105759 MSG/copy that. thx THID/_4W809MQ9WLM F1/:SA:105759
4/15/2017 05:19:09	TO MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A57] she refused my ride XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W801TV1D18 <srl>U1A53,U1A57 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/15/2017 05:19:20	FR MS	[Badge1# 3426] TXT/DEST/U1A57 MSG/figures THID/4W801TV1D18 F1/U1A53,U1A57
4/15/2017 05:19:36	TO MS	[FROM UNIT: U1A57] yup XS <xf tp="MC"> <stid>4W801TV1D18 <srl>U1A53,U1A57 </srl></stid></xf> XE
4/15/2017 05:44:20	FR BY	3426 TXT/MIL/57223.8 ROK/Y MOK/Y OFFC/Y COND/NND REM/EOW





#### 420.01 USE OF POLICE VEHICLES 06-26-08

#### **PURPOSE**

To establish procedures for the use of police vehicles.

#### **POLICY**

To ensure that City vehicles are used in a safe manner for official business.

#### **PROCEDURE**

#### A. <u>DEFINITIONS</u>

- 1. GRAFFITI unauthorized decals, signs, bumper stickers, markings, or accessories.
- 2. SHORT TERM PARKING parking generally less than two (2) hours.
- 3. PRIORITY POLICE BUSINESS investigating crimes, responding to calls, etc. Priority police business does not include attending meetings or court.
- 4. COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT includes, but is not limited to: telephones, cellular/ wireless telephones (cell phones), pagers, computers, and other mobile service devices.
- 5. HANDS FREE DEVICE an apparatus used with a cellular telephone that permits the user to talk on the telephone without holding it.
- 6. TEXT MESSAGE a written message sent in textual form designed to appear on the viewing screen of a cellular telephone or pager.
- 7. PUSH-TO-TALK DEVICES Police radios or cellular telephone models or devices that allow for two-way radio communications in addition to regular cellular telephone service and text messaging.

#### B. GENERAL

- 1. Employees shall operate Department vehicles with due care, caution, and obey all traffic laws except as authorized by law.
- 2. When leaving City vehicles unattended, the drivers shall:
  - a. place the gear selector in "park".
  - b. set the emergency brake.
  - c. roll up all windows.
  - d. remove the keys.
  - e. lock all doors.
- 3. When Community Service Officers (CSOs) and Crime Scene Investigators use marked patrol vehicles, they shall display magnetic "Civilian Employee" signs on the right and left sides of the vehicle.
- 4. After using a City vehicle, employees shall remove all trash from the vehicle and dispose of it properly.
- 5. Employees shall also follow the provisions of G.O. 255.09, Modified Duty.

#### C. <u>USE OF SEAT BELTS</u>

- 1. Employees riding in Department vehicles shall use the three-point harness safety belt (shoulder and lap harness) when the vehicle is placed in motion. To ensure employee safety and reduce the possibility of injury, the three-point harness safety belt shall not be altered nor modified in any manner.
- 2. Employees transporting persons other than City employees shall ensure passengers use seat belts.
  - a. Unless a prisoner poses a danger to the transporting officer, officers shall fasten the belt for the handcuffed prisoner. Officers who do not secure a prisoner with a seat belt, due to a belligerent or combative attitude, shall note this fact in the Arrest Report.
  - b. Patrol wagon prisoners are exempt from the seat belt requirement.

#### D. USE OF CELLULAR TELEPHONES

California Vehicle Code 23123 states that a person shall not drive a motor vehicle while using a wireless telephone unless that telephone is specifically designed and configured to allow handsfree listening and talking, and is used in that manner while driving.

- 1. Unless extenuating circumstances exist, employees will not utilize a cellular telephone while operating a vehicle unless the telephone is equipped for hands-free use.
- 2. While operating a Department vehicle or while operating any vehicle while on duty, employees shall exercise caution when dialing calls or sending a text message while the vehicle is in motion. Such use shall not be attempted while in heavy traffic or high speed conditions.
  - NOTE: To place or receive a telephone call, or send a text message, employees should pull off the road to the nearest, safest, most practical location and stop their vehicle.
- 3. Employees using a push-to-talk device for two-way communications with other law enforcement personnel who are using that device in the course and scope of his/her employment, shall be exempt from Section D1 above.
- 4. Traffic violations
  - a. Traffic citations issued to an employee for violating CVC 23123 while using a City vehicle are the responsibility of the employee per City Policy.

#### E. <u>TEMPORARY ASSIGNMENT OF VEHICLES</u>

- 1. When additional vehicles are required to supplement existing operations, employees shall contact the Fleet Management Section, Office of Technical Services (OTS), and obtain a vehicle from the pool. In emergency situations, the on-duty station commander may authorize the use of any designated vehicle.
- Fleet Vehicles
  - Employees seeking the use of a vehicle from the unmarked vehicle pool shall contact the Fleet Management Section, present sufficient authorization for the vehicle (e.g., a Travel and Training Request, a One-Day Request, or other form of supervisory authority), complete the Fleet Vehicle Sign-out Log, and obtain the keys. A gasoline credit card shall be issued when necessary.
  - b. When a vehicle has been assigned to sworn personnel in the Office of Operations the vehicle equipment number shall be reported, via MDC if available, to the dispatcher so it may be noted on the unit history. Personnel assigned to other Offices are not required to adhere to this procedure.
  - c. After using the vehicle, the user shall fuel, clean, and park it in the appropriate space. The ending mileage shall be noted. The keys and credit card shall be returned to the Fleet Management Section and the ending mileage reported.
- 3. Duplicate Sets of Keys
  - a. Under NO circumstances shall employees duplicate keys to any unmarked vehicle without prior authorization of the Manager, Fleet Management Section.
  - b. Employees shall not obtain keys to vehicles permanently assigned to another section without prior approval of the section commander. Section commanders shall ensure the keys to their permanently assigned vehicles are kept in a secured location.
- 4. Except as noted in section B3 above, patrol vehicles used by sworn personnel not in uniform and civilian personnel shall have "Out of Service" signs prominently displayed in both the driver and passenger rear windows.

#### F. PERMANENT ASSIGNMENT OF VEHICLES

- 1. City policy mandates all permanent overnight retention vehicle assignments be authorized by the City Manager.
  - a. Office chiefs shall submit a memo to the Chief of Police (COP) identifying employees within their offices needing permanent vehicle assignment. The memorandum shall be submitted before January 1 of each year.
  - b. The COP will make appropriate notification to the City Manager.

- The Fleet Management Section shall maintain a list of permanent vehicle assignments, including:
  - a. the type of vehicle.
  - b. position classification of persons to whom vehicles are assigned.
  - the reason for permanent overnight retention assignment.

#### G. VEHICLE/OFFICER SAFETY

Employees, before beginning their tour of duty, shall verify the vehicle is in good operating condition. Items to be checked include: emergency lights, siren, and MDC.

- 1. Before going in-service at the start of shift and always after transporting any passengers, officers shall, if possible, remove the back seat of the vehicle and inspect the area under the seat, the rear passenger compartment, and the area under the front seats for contraband, evidence and/or property prisoners may have hidden and/or lost.
- A complete vehicle inspection shall also be conducted at the end of shift before securing the vehicle.
- 3. Patrol Wagon

When backing the patrol wagon, the passenger officer, or another City employee, shall signal the driver from behind the vehicle.

#### H. VEHICLE REPAIR

- 1. When a vehicle needs repair or service, the driver shall:
  - a. park the vehicle at the applicable police facility garage.
  - b. leave the hood ajar.
  - c. complete a Fleet Equipment Request/Repair Form.
  - d. leave the form with an on-duty employee at the police facility garage. If the garage is closed, leave the form in the box designated for the forms.
- If a shortage of vehicles occurs, employees shall contact their immediate supervisor.
   The supervisor shall check with the on-duty garage personnel, who shall determine if any of the deadlined vehicles are safe to use.
- 3. No employee shall close the hood on a deadlined vehicle and use it without first obtaining the permission of the police garage employee on duty.
- 4. When a vehicle breaks down in the field, the employee shall notify Communications of the exact location of the vehicle and the nature of the problem.
  - a. When the public safety garage is open:
    - (1) Communications shall contact a garage employee who will determine if a tow is needed. If the mechanical problem is minor and can be corrected in the field, garage personnel shall respond to the officer's location to make repairs.
    - (2) If needed, a tow truck shall be dispatched by garage personnel to have the disabled vehicle towed to the applicable police facility garage.
  - b. If the public safety garage is closed, Communications shall contact the tow company directly for towing to the applicable police facility garage.
  - c. A disabled vehicle shall not be left unattended while waiting for a tow. A vehicle that is disabled for any reason shall not be pushed by another vehicle for any distance except to alleviate a traffic hazard.

#### I. OUT OF TOWN BREAKDOWN

When a City vehicle requires repair work while out of town, the employee shall notify the WJKPF garage of its location, nature of the problem and, if possible, an estimate for repairs. Only the garage supervisor may authorize repair out of town.

NOTE: Costs of repairing damage to City vehicles resulting from misconduct by the employee having custody of the vehicle may be recoverable from the employee.

#### J. VEHICLE DAMAGE/GRAFFITI

- 1. Collisions involving City vehicles shall be investigated per the provisions of G.O. 537.04. NOTE: The California Highway Patrol M.A.I.T. may be called to assist in the investigation of accidents involving a fatality or serious injuries. See G.O. 537.01.
- 2. Employees involved in collisions or noting damage to vehicles that happened during their shift shall complete a City of Sacramento Driver's Report of Accident form (RM2 or Blue border form) and a Fleet Management Equipment Repair/Request form, and submit them to their supervisor as soon as circumstances permit. Blue border forms shall then be

routed to the Professional Standards Unit (PSU), and the Equipment Repair/Request form to garage personnel.

- 3. Before and after using City vehicles, Department personnel shall visually inspect the vehicle, inside and out, visors and back of seats. This inspection includes operating condition, appearance (damage), and any graffiti present.
  - a. If during the inspection the employee discovers new damage which has not been reported, the employee shall complete an Equipment Request/Repair Form. The form shall be submitted to the employee's supervisor who shall immediately investigate the matter. The supervisor shall:
    - (1) investigate the unit history and identify the previous user plus any other pertinent information.
    - (2) route the Equipment Request/Repair Form and results of the investigation to the section commander who shall:
      - (a) review the report and forward it to the Fleet Management Section to request the damage be repaired or removed.
      - (b) order further investigation or initiate the process for disciplinary action if appropriate.
  - b. If during the inspection the employee discovers new graffiti present, observed materials shall be removed before using the vehicle. The removal may be done by personnel observing the damage or garage personnel. If removal is not possible due to time constraints, the nature of the materials or other variables, the employee shall complete an Equipment Request/Repair Form.
  - c. Employees who notice new damage/graffiti shall park the vehicle at the applicable police facility garage and leave the hood ajar.
- 4. Vehicles should not be utilized until the discrepancies are corrected, and another vehicle substituted. In situations where the use of a vehicle is necessitated, supervisors, with concurrence of the garage staff, may authorize the use of a vehicle deadlined for cosmetic reasons.

#### K. VEHICLE TAKEN HOME

Except for permanently assigned vehicles, City vehicles are to be used for official business only and shall not be taken home except under special circumstances (early morning raids, surveillance, official trips, etc.). If it becomes necessary to take a vehicle home:

- 1. the driver shall complete a Use of Police Vehicle form (SPD 440).
- 2. the concerned division commander shall sign the form and forward it to the Fleet Management Section through the Captain, Staff Services Division.

#### L. USE OF CITY OWNED VEHICLES

Employees shall not transport unauthorized persons in police vehicles for other than official police business, unless prior authorization is received from the employee's supervisor.

#### M. TRANSPORTING CHILDREN

- 1. Employees transporting children in City vehicles under the age of four (4), or weighing less than 40 pounds, shall secure the child in an approved child passenger seat.
- 2. If due to physical unfitness, medical condition, or size, the child being transported will not benefit from a seat belt, the employee shall select alternative means of transportation for the child. Alternative means to consider are:
  - a. another City vehicle with proper restraints.
  - b. parent, relative, or friend's vehicle with proper restraints.
  - c. ambulance or proper medical transporter.

#### N. PARKING AND PARKING PLACARDS

- 1. "Police Only Zones" are intended for short term parking. All day parking is prohibited in these zones.
- 2. City vehicles may park in metered areas when conducting short term, priority police business (a parking placard is not mandatory).
- 3. Parking placards shall be assigned by the Deputy Chief of Police, OTS. Parking placards may be used to park in metered spaces for short term priority police business.

#### O. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

- 1. Traffic and parking citations issued to an employee using a City vehicle are the responsibility of the employee per City Policy.
- 2. Any employee receiving a citation under an emergency situation shall complete an Emergency Vehicle Exemption form (SPD 007), directing it to the employee's Office Chief, explaining the situation in detail. Upon approval of the Office Chief, the memorandum and citation shall be sent to the Office of the Chief (OOC), Attn: Staff Assistance.
- 3. The OOC shall log the citation and send a request for dismissal, including a reason for the request, to the City Transportation Division.





#### 521.02 CODE 3 DRIVING 05-22-17

#### **PURPOSE**

The purpose of this order is to establish emergency response codes and procedures for emergency driving.

#### **POLICY**

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department to respond to emergency calls as quickly and safely as circumstances allow, while concurrently protecting the safety of the officer and the public.

#### **PROCEDURE**

#### A. <u>EMERGENCY RESPONSE CODES DEFINED</u>

- 1. CODE 900 A dire emergency. A critical situation involving life or death circumstances to an officer (e.g., officer being fired upon or officer down).
- 2. CODE 3 A radio code designating an emergency that shall be answered immediately.
  - a. Pursuit See G.O. 521.01.
  - b. Emergency Response (See Section C.3 below) While responding, red lights shall be used and the siren shall be used as necessary in accordance with 21055 CVC. NOTE: This provision does not relieve the driver of an authorized emergency vehicle from the duty to drive with due regard for the safety of all persons, nor does it protect the driver of an authorized emergency vehicle from the consequences of an arbitrary exercise of the provision.
- 3. COVER An officer's request for immediate assistance. A Code 3 response shall be assumed unless otherwise noted.
- 4. BACKUP An urgent call that shall be answered without delay. Red lights and siren shall not be used and all traffic laws shall be observed.

#### B. OFFICER RESPONSIBILITY

- The driver of an emergency vehicle, per Section 21056 CVC, is not relieved from the responsibility of
  - a. Driving with due regard for the safety of all persons using the highway.
  - b. Recognizing the consequences of an arbitrary exercise of the privileges granted under Section 21055 CVC.
- 2. Officers shall record all Code 3 driving on the vehicle's ICC system in accordance with General Order 525.03.

#### C. CODE 3 DRIVING AUTHORIZED

- 1. Only sworn police officers are authorized to drive Code 3.
- 2. Civilian personnel (including Community Service Officers) who are driving a police vehicle are not authorized to drive Code 3.
- 3. A call may justify a Code 3 response if one of the following elements is present:
  - a. A violent crime in progress.
  - b. The preservation of life.
  - c. The prevention of a crime of violence.
  - d. Assistance to conduct a felony stop.
  - e. A serious public hazard.
  - f. A public safety unit requests Code 3 cover or advises of other dire emergency.





- 4. If a Code 3 response is justified, the dispatcher may dispatch the minimum number of units required in the initial response Code 3. Any additional units shall be dispatched as back-up.
  - a. Officers receiving a dispatched Code 3 assignment may elect not to respond Code 3 on the basis of field information. Officers shall inform the dispatcher of the code change and reason at the earliest possible opportunity.
  - b. The final decision for responding Code 3 shall be made by the officer receiving the call. When more than one unit is assigned Code 3 in the general location, Communications shall broadcast that units are responding Code 3 in the area.
  - c. Upon broadcast of a Code 4 by units on the scene or a supervisor, units shall immediately discontinue the Code 3 response. Officers shall not deactivate emergency equipment (red lights and/or siren) until they have resumed compliance with the rules of the road.





#### 525.03 IN-CAR CAMERA

03-03-15

#### **PURPOSE**

The purpose of this order is to establish procedures to ensure that digital in-car camera systems are used to accurately and independently document the actions of citizens and employees.

#### **POLICY**

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department to use digital in-car cameras in a manner that will assist in criminal prosecutions or civil litigation by providing a recording of the incident that may supplement an officer's report and help document professional police conduct.

#### **PROCEDURE**

#### A. <u>DEFINITIONS</u>

- 1. ICC Front End Client Panasonic ICC Arbitrator 360's software solution to control the systems functionality in the mobile environment.
- 2. ICC Back End Client Panasonic ICC Arbitrator 360's software solution used to view and archive recorded ICC video after it has been off loaded from the vehicle.

#### B. <u>USE OF THE EQUIPMENT</u>

- 1. All employees shall utilize the in-car camera (ICC) system in accordance with Department training and this order whenever operating a vehicle equipped with an ICC.
- 2. All employees who utilize the ICC system shall have an operational wireless microphone.
  - a. If an employee's microphone is malfunctioning, the employee shall immediately contact his/her supervisor if available, or the District supervisor for a replacement.
  - b. If an employee's microphone is lost/stolen the employee shall immediately contact their supervisor and submit a Red Border form (as required in G.O. 410.02) through the chain of command with a summary of the circumstances.
  - c. If no replacement microphone is available that fact shall be noted in the remarks section of the MDC log-on screen along with the supervisor's name.
- 3. At the start of a shift, employees operating an ICC equipped vehicle shall check the system to ensure that it is operating properly. This shall include:
  - a. Checking the wireless microphone for function and battery strength.
  - b. Positioning the transmitter and microphone properly. Wireless microphones shall be carried on or above the employee's duty belt. Suggested positions for the wireless microphone:
    - (1) the duty belt.
    - (2) inside the uniform shirt pocket.
    - (3) on the uniform epaulette.
  - c. positioning the cameras to record events.
  - d. activating the system and recording a five (5) second test. The employee will then confirm on playback that the system recorded.
- 4. In the event an ICC equipped vehicle is malfunctioning employees shall:
  - a. Place the vehicle on the "dead line."
  - Prepare a Fleet Management Equipment Request/Repair Form which includes a description of the problem.
  - c. Notify the employee's supervisor of the malfunction.
  - d. Take another ICC equipped vehicle from the "ready line."
    - NOTE: In the event of a shortage of vehicles for a scheduled shift, only a Sergeant or higher authority can authorize an officer to utilize a vehicle with a non-functioning ICC system; officers shall list the name of the authorizing supervisor and that the ICC system is not functioning in the remarks section of the MDC log-on screen.





- During a shift, employees who encounter a problem with the ICC system shall contact their supervisor. Supervisors shall determine if a vehicle should be dead-lined if the ICC system is not functioning.
- 6. Employees shall complete a journal entry on their unit history, to include the nature of the problem, the name of the notified supervisor and whether the vehicle was dead-lined or remained in service.

#### C. USING THE SYSTEM

- Prior to going in service each officer will be required to log into the ICC Front End Client with a username and password.
- 2. The ICC system can be activated manually by pressing the "Record" button on the camera, wireless microphone, or on the "Arbitrator 360 Front End Client Application."
- 3. The ICC system has four (4) automatic activation triggers:
  - Light Control: The ICC system will automatically begin to record when the patrol vehicle's emergency lights are activated.
  - b. Speed Activation: The ICC system will automatically begin to record when the patrol vehicle's GPS speed reaches 90 MPH.

C.

- d. Crash Sensor: The ICC system will automatically begin to record if the vehicle is involved in a collision.
- The ICC system will save 30 seconds of video recorded before the system was activated by any of the triggers. The ICC system will record an additional 30 seconds of video after the system is stopped.
- 5. The ICC system (audio and video recording) shall be activated as soon as practical whenever an officer in an ICC equipped vehicle makes any field contact for enforcement or investigative purposes (e.g., suspicious vehicle, suspicious subject, traffic stop, bike stop, subject stop), whether self-initiated or in response to a dispatched call.
  - a. When the system has been activated in response to any of the above, the incident/contact shall be recorded until the incident/contact has reasonably concluded.

6.

- 7. The ICC system shall be activated whenever a patrol vehicle is involved in a pursuit, or operating Code 3
  - Officers that reduce driving Code 3, but continue to the call, shall not turn off their ICC until the incident has reasonably concluded. [see GO 521.01 (Pursuit of Vehicles) and GO 521.02 (Code 3 Driving)].
- 8. In the event that an employee is unable to activate the ICC system or the system fails to record all or part of an event, the employee shall immediately contact his/her supervisor and note the reason why a recording was not made on the call history and in the appropriate report(s).
- 9. In the event that an employee has recorded an incident that may have significant evidentiary value, the employee shall contact the appropriate supervisor as soon as practical. If the supervisor determines that the recorded material is of significant evidentiary value, the vehicle shall be driven to the nearest station for wireless video offload as soon as possible.
- 10. Employees shall note in reports, on citations, or on the related calls (e.g., when no report is generated), if the ICC system was used during the event being documented. Employees clearing a call in CAD where the ICC system was activated shall:
  - a. note in the "Remarks" data field that a recording was made.
  - classify the recording by selecting a specific incident type from the drop down list.
  - c. enter the call number in the notes box.
- 11. Employees may review videos and make notes in recordings using the ICC Front End Client prior to the video being wirelessly off-loaded from the vehicle. After the video is off-loaded officers will only be able to review and make notes using the ICC Back End Client. Employees will only have access to the video footage captured by their assigned ICC.
- 12. Supervisors will have the ability to view all recorded ICC video utilizing the ICC Back End Client.





13. Employees shall not tamper with or modify any part of the ICC system.

#### D. SUPERVISOR'S RESPONSIBILITY

- 1. Sergeants shall:
  - a. Ensure that a burned DVD for an event listed in F1 is properly booked under the corresponding case number.
- 2. Watch Commanders, Homicide Supervisors and Internal Affairs shall:
  - a. Maintain keys to the ICC recorder locker (located in the vehicle's trunk) in the event the vehicle is disabled or recordings are required immediately.
  - b. Download the ICC video into the Back-end Client by using a card reader located at the nearest station.
  - c. Return the SD Card to PSIT in a completed SD Card envelope.

#### E. VIDEO REVIEW

- Authorized employees may review video footage captured by the ICC system via the Back End Client application.
- 2. Sergeants and above shall have access to video footage of all users. This will allow instant access when creating or reviewing a Pursuit Report or Use of Force Report in Blue Team and for training or administrative purposes.
- 3. Officers who are assigned as a long-term Acting Sergeant (pursuant to a transfer order) may be granted access to review video footage.
  - a. Access shall be removed when the officer is no longer a designated long-term Acting Sergeant.
- 4. Digital recordings shall only be reviewed by authorized personnel when it is:
  - a. Part of a Department investigation that is referred to the Internal Affairs Division.
  - b. Part of a personnel complaint.
  - c. Part of a civil claim.
  - d. Part of an administrative investigation.
  - e. Necessary to ensure compliance with this order.
  - f. Needed by officers for their own cases (e.g. in response to a subpoena for traffic court).

#### F. ICC RECORDING DUPLICATION

- 1. ICC duplications shall not be made without an approved SPD 524 (Video Request Form). The SPD 524 may be approved by:
  - a. A Sergeant or higher authority
  - b. The Internal Affairs Division
  - c. The Professional Standards Unit
  - d. The District Attorney's Office
  - e. The City Attorney's Office
  - f. A Supervising Police Records Assistant, in response to a subpoena
- Duplication requests shall be received by EPS at least seven (7) business days before the date required.
- 3. An SPD 524 is NOT required when the Digital ICC recording is downloaded by:
  - a. A Sergeant or higher authority
  - b. The Internal Affairs Division
  - c. The Professional Standards Unit
  - d. Court Liaison personnel
  - e. Authorized Public Safety IT personnel
  - f. Officers, for their own incidents
- 4. When a copy is made, the back end client will create a traceable journal entry for that particular video which contains the date/time of the copy and employee's name and badge number. NOTE: A remark shall be added to the video, giving the reason for the copy and the name of the approving supervisor.
- Recordings created by the ICC system are not to be booked as evidence unless they contain evidentiary information useful in investigations including but not limited to:
  - a. Homicide investigations.
  - b. Officer involved shooting investigations.
  - c. In-custody death investigations.





- d. Major officer involved collisions.
- e. Upon the direction of a lieutenant or his/her designee.

#### G. OUTSIDE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY REQUESTS

- 1. All outside law enforcement agency requests for recordings of In-Car Camera footage or footage captured from the Air Unit shall be sent to the Professional Standards Unit.
- 2. These requests shall be approved by the PSU supervisor. Exception: A Watch Commander may authorize the immediate copy and release of ICC footage to outside law enforcement agencies when it is essential to an ongoing investigation.
- 3. Approved requests shall be processed by the Evidence & Property Section with the exception of Air Unit footage. The Air Unit supervisor can make copies of Air Unit ICC footage when requested by PSU or EPS personnel.

#### H. ICC RECORDING ARCHIVE

- 1. Original recordings produced by the ICC system must be maintained for a period of eighteen months from the date they were created. Original recordings that are evidence in any criminal case, administrative investigation, any claim filed, or any litigation shall be preserved until the matter is resolved.
- 2. Original recordings produced by the ICC system and any copies made are the property of the Department and may not be used for any personal or commercial purposes. Copies made for court or other review purposes shall be securely destroyed or returned to EPS as soon as practical. Once returned, the copied DVD shall be destroyed if it is not needed for further proceedings.





#### 537.04 COLLISION REPORTING 04-13-17

#### **PURPOSE**

The purpose of this order is to establish standards for documenting collisions.

#### **POLICY**

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department that employees document collisions as directed in this order.

#### **PROCEDURE**

#### A. **DEFINITIONS**

- 1. COLLISION (ACCIDENT) An unintended event that produces damage or injury involving a vehicle in transport.
- 2. COLLISION INVESTIGATION Narrative format that contains headings for Facts, Statements, Opinions and Conclusions, and Recommendations, including subheadings as outlined in the California Highway Patrol (CHP) Collision Investigation Manual.
- 3. COLLISION REPORT A shortened narrative format that contains only the Notification, Statements, Summary, Area of Impact, and Cause headings.
- HIGHWAY A way or place of whatever nature, publicly maintained and open to the use of the public for purposes of vehicular travel. The term "highway" includes streets, shoulders, and sidewalks (360 VC).
- 5. CHP 555-03 *Traffic Collision Report* CHP form used to document collision that involved no more than two (2) uninjured parties.
- 6. CHP 555 *Traffic Collision Report* CHP form used to document collision investigations or document collisions that do not meet the criteria for a CHP 555-03.
- 7. CHP 555 D *Truck/Bus/Haz-Mat Collision Supplement Report* CHP form that shall be completed if the collision meets the minimum reporting level as outlined in this GO and if one or more of the vehicles meets the qualifying criteria outlined in the CHP Collision Investigation Manual.

#### B. GENERAL

- Collision documentation shall be in compliance with the California Highway Patrol Collision Investigation Manual (CHP HPM 110.5). All policies of the Sacramento Police Department and the City of Sacramento shall supersede the CHP Collision Investigation Manual in any case in which information conflicts.
- Collision documentation shall be completed on CHP traffic collision report forms, including preprinted or computerized forms that meet CHP requirements. NOTE: Online reports that will not be transmitted to the CHP may be completed using the Department's Records Management System.
- 3. Each page of the collision report/investigation report shall contain the same heading information as the face page of the report. This includes
  - a. The date and time.
  - b. Department's NCIC number (3404).
  - c. Officer badge number.
  - d. Report number.





#### C. MINIMUM REPORTING LEVEL

- 1. A collision occurring on or off the highway shall be documented as a Collision Investigation when any of the following conditions apply:
  - a. Any person is fatally injured as a result of the collision.
  - b. Any person is severely injured as a result of the collision, including, but not limited to, internal injuries; broken, dislocated or distorted limbs; severe lacerations; or unconsciousness at (or when taken from) the scene. Severe injury does not include minor lacerations that require no immediate medical attention.
  - c. The collision is a result of an identifiable driving violation that was not committed in the officer's presence and documentation is required to support prosecution (citation to be issued per 40600 VC).
  - d. Any party to the collision is in violation of 20001 or 20002 VC (Hit-and-Run), the vehicle's license plate is obtained, and the driver can be identified.
  - e. A collision resulting from a pursuit. Damage or injury resulting from the application of the Pursuit Immobilization Technique, including damage or injury to other vehicles, people, or property, is not reportable as a collision and shall be thoroughly documented in the pursuit offense report.
  - f. Any party to the collision is arrested for a collision-related violation (e.g. evading, hit-and-run, DUI, etc.)
  - g. The collision involves an emergency vehicle.
  - h. The collision involves a vehicle owned, rented, or leased by the City of Sacramento. This includes privately-owned vehicles used by City employees while conducting City business.
- 2. A collision occurring on or off the highway shall be documented as a collision report when any of the following conditions apply and none of the conditions in C.1. are present. Officers may elect to complete a collision investigation at their discretion.
  - a. Any person suffers other visible injuries or complaint of pain as a result of the collision.
    - (1) Other visible injuries include, but are not limited to, minor lacerations, bruising, black eyes, bloody noses, abrasions, non-visible, and soft tissue injuries.
    - (2) Supervisors and officers should be careful to recognize situations in which complaint of pain and other visible injuries may involve severe nonvisible or internal injury.
  - b. An involved party is in violation of 20001 VC or 20002 VC and the license plate of the hit and run vehicle is obtained, but the identification of the driver is unlikely.
  - c. The officer witnessed the violation that caused the collision and elects to take enforcement action. When a driver is found to be unlicensed or the license is suspended/revoked. Citations shall be issued for these violations, in accordance with GO 523.04 Notice to Appear (Citations).
- 3. No collision documentation is necessary when
  - a. None of the criteria in C.1. and C.2. are present. Officers may elect to document these collisions at their discretion.
  - b. The collision occurs on a freeway, including on-ramps and off-ramps. The CHP has jurisdiction in these cases.
- 4. Citizens wishing to document a collision that does not meet the criteria for dispatch may be referred to the SPD website for an "Online" report or to a public counter for a "Counter Report" (*Refer to GO 537.02 Traffic Citizen Reporting Options*).

#### D. COLLISION REPORT FORMS

- Collisions shall be documented either on the CHP 555, CHP 555-03 or CHP 555 D form. NOTE: One CHP 555 D form shall be completed for each qualifying vehicle involved and be included on the last page(s) of the traffic collision report or investigation.
- 2. Absent the exceptions outlined in this General Order, traffic collision reports should be completed using either the "long form" or the "short form," based on the minimum reporting criteria below:





Investigation (Long Narrative)		Report (Short Narrative)
CHP 555 Regular Form	<ul> <li>Fatal or severe injury.</li> <li>Citation for driving violation not committed in officer's presence.</li> <li>Hit and run when plate and driver can be identified.</li> <li>Collision as a result of a pursuit.</li> <li>Party arrested for collision-related violation (DUI, Evading, H&amp;R, etc.).</li> <li>Emergency vehicle involved. City vehicle involved.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Visible or compliant of pain injury.</li> <li>Hit and run with plate but driver can't be identified.</li> <li>Citation for driving violation witnessed by officer. Citation for license violations not witnessed by officer.</li> </ul>
CHP 555-03 (PDO Form)	None of the above	Any of the above except No Injury or two (2) parties maximum

#### E. SKETCHES & FACTUAL DIAGRAMS

- 1. Sketches should be completed for all Collision Investigations and Reports in which the officer can accurately depict the movement of the parties up to impact.
- 2. Factual diagrams shall only be included with a collision Investigation and may be completed at the officer's discretion.
- Sketches and factual diagrams need not be to scale but shall be proportional and professional in appearance. Sketch and Factual Diagram symbols shall be used as outlined in the CHP Collision Investigation Manual.

#### F. JURISDICTIONAL UNCERTAINTY

- 1. If the jurisdiction of a collision is unknown or in dispute and the collision meets the minimum reporting level, the collision shall be documented by officers from this Department.
- 2. Collisions known or later found to be outside the Department's jurisdiction shall be labeled "Courtesy Report" in the Special Conditions box. The name of the responsible agency should be included in the Special Conditions box.
- 3. When a courtesy report is taken, officers shall complete the report but shall omit the NCIC and Officer ID numbers from all pages of the report.
- 4. The Records Division shall send a copy to the agency having jurisdiction. No copy shall be sent to the CHP Information Management Division or City Traffic Engineering.

#### G. CITY VEHICLE COLLISION INVESTIGATION

- 1. Department personnel involved in a collision while on duty shall notify Dispatch. Upon notice, Dispatch shall generate a call for service and make the proper e-mail notifications.
- 2. CSI shall be requested to take photographs of all collisions involving a City vehicle. If CSI is unavailable, photographs shall be taken by the District Sergeant.
- 3. Collisions between a City vehicle and a privately-owned vehicle or on private property that do not meet the definition of a collision shall be documented in a traffic collision I-report.
- 4. When available, units assigned to the Traffic Section shall have primary responsibility for investigating reportable City vehicle collisions and shall complete the entire investigation.
- 5. If Traffic Investigators are unavailable, officers assigned to patrol may investigate City vehicle collisions.
  - a. Officers shall complete a traffic collision investigation report, excluding the Primary Collision Factor, Associated Collision Factor, and Opinions and Conclusions. Area of Impact shall be included if it can be determined.





- Officers formerly assigned to the Traffic Section or who have completed a class in Intermediate
  Traffic Accident Investigation may complete the entire investigation.
- c. When an arrest is made as the result of a collision (e.g., DUI, evading, etc.), officers shall complete the entire investigation due to criminal filing timelines.
- 6. Sworn peace officers entered as parties to a collision shall be identified at a minimum by first and last name, driver license number, business address, and business phone number.

#### H. CITY VEHICLE COLLISION REPORT

- 1. All City vehicle collisions investigations shall be routed to the Major Collision Investigation Unit (MCIU) for review and or completion prior to being routed the Records Division.
- 2. Upon conclusion of the report, if it is determined that Department Personnel have committed a violation of the law, the completed report shall
  - a. Be reviewed by the Traffic Lieutenant and employee's Division Commander.
  - b. Include either a DA cover sheet for felony convictions or a citation signed by the Traffic Section Commander for Misdemeanors/Infractions.
  - c. Be hand delivered and presented to the appropriate Deputy District Attorney.
- 3. Upon conclusion of the report, if it is determined that City Personnel have committed a violation of the law, the completed report shall be approved by the officer's supervisor.
- 4. Officers shall obtain supervisory approval prior to generating a citation to accompany a traffic collision report involving City personnel.
- 5. Officers shall not issue citations to any City employee at the scene of the collision.

#### I. SACRAMENTO DRIVER'S REPORT OF ACCIDENT "BLUE BORDER"

- Department personnel involved in a collision while driving a SPD vehicle shall ensure that a City of Sacramento Driver's Report of Accident (Blue Border) form is completed by the end of watch. The Professional Standards Unit shall submit the Blue Border form to the City of Sacramento Risk Management Office within ten (10) days of the date the collision occurred.
- 2. If a collision report was taken, employees shall complete the first section of the form (first 5 lines) and include a brief description of the collision on the back of the form. The description should be brief (e.g. city vehicle backed into a tree, city vehicle was rear ended, etc.) and not contain any opinions observations, or determinations of who was at fault.
- 3. Collisions involving two Departmental vehicles or City owned property may be documented solely on a Blue Border if
  - a. Injury does not occur.
  - b. Privately owned vehicles are not involved.
  - c. Code -3 driving is not involved.
  - d. The Department vehicle sustains moderate or less damage (as defined in the CHP Collision Manual).
- 4. If a collision report was NOT taken, the Blue Border form shall be completely filled out and include a sketch and detailed description of how the collision occurred.
- 5. Supervisors may direct the officer to complete a collision investigation when the collision cannot be adequately documented on the Blue Border form.

#### J. COLLISIONS INVOLVING TRAINS OR LIGHT RAIL

- 1. Collisions involving either a train or bicyclist on a highway or a train and motor vehicle (on or off a highway) are considered vehicle collisions and shall be documented pursuant to the minimum reporting level in section C.
- 2. All other incidents involving trains (e.g. derailment, struck pedestrian, etc.) shall be documented in a General Offense Traffic Information Report.
- 3. Officers shall not issue a traffic citation or request a driver's license of the train operator or any of their crew members when a train has been involved in a collision/violation.





#### K. SCHOOL BUS COLLISIONS

- 1. A school bus includes any of the following vehicles when transporting any K-12 school pupil to or from a public or private school or to or from a school-related activity.
  - a. School bus (as defined in 545 VC).
  - b. School pupil activity bus (as defined in 546 VC).
  - c. Youth bus (as defined in 680 VC).
  - d. Public transit bus or para-transit vehicle (as defined in 336 VC).
- 2. School buses do not include public transit vehicles that transport pupils along with members of the general public.
- 3. School bus collisions occurring within the City limits are the responsibility of the CHP and include
  - a. A collision between a vehicle and a pupil and/or school bus driver crossing the street when the school bus's flashing red lights are required to be on, pursuant to 22112 VC.
  - b. An injury to a school bus passenger as a result of acceleration, deceleration, or other movement of the bus.
- 4. Collisions involving any of the above described vehicles with no pupils aboard shall be handled by the Sacramento Police Department based on the minimum reporting level in section C.

#### L. <u>BICYCLE COLLISIONS</u>

- 1. A bicycle is a device upon which any person may ride, propelled exclusively by human power through a belt, chain, or gears and having one or more wheels (231 VC).
- 2. 21200 VC requires bicycle riders to obey the same rules of the road (Division 11) as the driver of a vehicle, except when the nature of the rule could not apply to a bicycle.
- 3. Collisions involving bicycles are reportable if they occur on a highway and meet the minimum reporting requirements in section C.

#### M. ENFORCING THE VEHICLE CODE

- 1. All enforcement actions shall be substantiated by the facts and/or statements provided. The elements of the violation and identification of the responsible person shall be clearly addressed in the report.
- 2. All citations issued in connection with a collision shall be submitted with the report.
- Officers taking enforcement action for infractions (including license violations) not committed in their presence shall
  - a. Complete a citation.
    - (1) CSOs shall complete the citation and forward it to their supervisor for final review and signature (NOTE: CSOs shall print their name in the second officer signature box to assist the court in the subpoena process).
    - (2) The supervisor who reviews the CSO's report shall sign any citation(s) that accompany the collision report.
    - (3) The CSO shall enter the electronically completed citation and forward the hard copy of the citation pursuant to GO 523.04 Notice to Appear.
  - b. Write "Collision" or "Accident" in the violator's signature box.
  - c. Use the Sacramento Traffic Court calendar to set the court date. The court date should be assigned based on the date the report was approved by a supervisor. NOTE: Approving supervisors shall ensure that the court date is set based on the review date.
  - d. Not provide a copy of the citation to the violator.
- 4. Officers taking enforcement action for infractions (including license violations) committed in their presence may issue a citation to the violator at the scene using the normal citation procedure.
- 5. When a misdemeanor hit-and-run suspect has been positively identified, three enforcement options are available
  - a. Cite and release using the normal citation procedure. Set the court date using the Sacramento County Traffic Court calendar.





- b. Prepare a citation and set the court date as instructed above. Write "COLLISION" or "ACCIDENT" in the violator's signature box. Do not provide a copy of the citation to the violator.
- c. Book the violator according to Department policy.
- 6. When a felony hit-and-run suspect has been positively identified, two enforcement options are available.
  - a. Book the violator according to Department policy. This shall be the preferred method unless the person cannot be cleared for incarceration within a reasonable time.
  - b. Submit report with "Reco" in the Special Conditions box. The MCIU will prepare a felony warrant request.

#### N. SPECIAL CONDITIONS

- RECO Additional follow up is needed to determine the cause of the collision or which party is responsible, a felony warrant request is being sought, or monitoring of a seriously injured person is requested.
- 2. CIT # A citation has been issued. Include the citation number.
- 3. CITY EQUIP #\_\_\_\_\_ A City owned vehicle was involved. Include the vehicle number.
- 4. ON DUTY EMER VEH An on-duty peace officer or firefighter was involved in the collision while operating a government-owned vehicle. Also, place "On Duty Emer. Veh." over the driver's name.
- 5. DUI The collision involved a DUI driver.
- 6. BOOKED A subject was booked as a result of the collision.
- 7. PP The collision occurred on private property.
- 8. LATE RPT The collision was a late report (defined in the CHP Collision Investigation Manual).
- 9. CITY PROP Property owned by the City of Sacramento (excluding vehicles) was damaged.
- 10. GOVT A government owned vehicle (excluding City vehicles) was involved in the collision.
- 11. PUB UTIL Public utility property or vehicles were damaged in the collision (e.g., PG&E, etc.).
- 12. 550- It is suspected that the collision was staged. Do not write "Staged Collision" anywhere in the report.
- 13. COURTESY RPT The collision occurred outside the City limits (indicate the responsible agency).
- 14. FATAL A death resulted from the collision or within 30 days of the collision.
- 15. PRELIM The investigation will take longer than 15 working days.
- 16. HAZMAT A vehicle displaying a hazardous materials placard was involved in the collision.





#### 580.02 USE OF FORCE 5-16-17

#### **PURPOSE**

The purpose of this order is to outline procedures for the use and application of force, the medical follow-up that may be needed when the use of force results in injury, and the reporting and investigation of incidents involving the use of force.

#### **POLICY**

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department that officers value and preserve the sanctity of human life at all times. Officers shall use only that amount of force necessary under the circumstances presented that the officer reasonably believes is required. Officers are expected to use de-escalation techniques when reasonably possible and without increasing the risk of harm to officers or others in an effort to reduce or eliminate the use of force. When using force, officers shall continuously reassess the perceived threat to select the reasonable use of force response.

When making use of force decisions, officers should be mindful that subjects may be physically or mentally incapable of responding to police commands due to a variety of circumstances, including, but not limited to, alcohol or drugs, mental impairment, medical conditions, or language and cultural barriers.

#### **PROCEDURE**

#### A. DEFINITIONS

- INJURY Any visible bodily injury or complaint of bodily injury (non-visible injury). The injury
  must be reasonably related to the use of force applied. Injury, as defined in this order, does not
  include the temporary pain associated with the proper application of control holds and/or
  restraints.
- 2. MEDICAL CLEARANCE INJURY Any injury that requires a Fit for Incarceration report prior to booking or, if the suspect is not booked into jail/juvenile hall, any injury that would likely require a Fit for Incarceration report.
- 3. LESS LETHAL FORCE Any force, agent, or device that is not reasonably likely to cause death.
- 4. IMPACT WEAPON Any weapon/device/technique used to strike a subject or fire an impact projectile at a subject. Examples of impact weapons include, but are not limited to, baton, pugilistic hand strikes, 40 MM launchers, and flexible baton rounds.
- 5. DEADLY FORCE Any force, agent, or device that is likely to cause death.
- 6. REPORTABLE USE OF FORCE Any use of force (UOF) that causes injury as defined above; any UOF, whether or not it results in injury, involving the discharge of a firearm, a canine bite, or use of an impact weapon, chemical agent, carotid restraint, or CED; and any UOF, whether or not it results in injury, that deviates from the techniques taught and the equipment provided by the Department (see extraordinary conditions in section B.4).
- 7. FIELD SUPERVISOR The district sergeant for officers working in a patrol capacity or the specialized unit supervisor for officers working in a specialized unit capacity (e.g., POP, Bikes, Mounted Units, RT, SWAT, etc.). The specialized unit supervisor must be a sworn member of the Sacramento Police Department holding the rank of sergeant, acting sergeant, or higher and must be able to respond within a reasonable period of time and assume the responsibilities of supervisor as outlined in this order. If not, the district sergeant is the field supervisor by default.





- 8. BLUE TEAM (BT) Web-based computer software that allows sergeants to enter UOF and pursuit incidents from a Department computer.
- 9. DE-ESCALATION Employing techniques to stabilize a situation, to decrease the likelihood of the need to use force, and to increase the likelihood of voluntary compliance.

#### B. GENERAL

- 1. Force shall be used in compliance with Penal Code Section 835a, which states "Any peace officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use reasonable force to affect the arrest, to prevent escape or to overcome resistance. A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from his efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested; nor shall such officer be deemed an aggressor or lose his right to self-defense by the use of reasonable force to affect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance."
- 2. Officers may use deadly force if, under the circumstances, the officer reasonably believes that the suspect poses a threat of death or serious bodily injury, either to the officer or to others.
- 3. Officers shall not use force upon a subject's head or neck area in an effort to prevent individuals from swallowing or attempting to swallow evidence.
- 4. When using force, officers should use techniques and equipment that are approved by the Department. Under extraordinary conditions that involve the risk of serious bodily injury or death, and in situations where it may be impractical or impossible to comply with the provisions of this order, officers may resort to using any reasonable means of force to prevent injury or death to themselves or any other person.
- 5. When reasonable under the totality of the circumstances and where it may be accomplished without increasing the risk of harm to officers or others, officers should attempt to de-escalate situations. De-escalation techniques include, but are not limited to, gathering information about the incident; assessing risks; gathering resources (personnel and equipment); using time, distance, cover; using crisis intervention techniques; and communicating and coordinating a response.
- 6. Refer to GO 522.02 Emergency Care for Individuals Under Police Care or Control when rendering emergency medical treatment or summoning medical assistance.

#### C. MANDATORY REPORTING PROCEDURE

- 1. Officers' Responsibilities
  - a. Any officer present and observing another officer using force that is clearly beyond that which is objectively reasonable under the circumstances shall, when in a position to do so and without increasing the risk of harm to officers or others, intercede to prevent the use of unreasonable force. An officer who observes another employee use force that exceeds the degree of force permitted by law shall promptly report these observations to a supervisor.
  - b. If officers are in doubt as to whether the UOF is reportable, the officers shall notify their field supervisor, who will then be responsible for making the determination.
  - c. Any reportable UOF shall require the immediate notification of the officer's field supervisor and the following:
    - (1) The applicable report(s) (crime, casualty, and/or incident) shall be completed and include a complete description of how and why force was used, as well as a description of injuries that the suspect received or claims to have received.
    - (2) When an individual is arrested, the booking officer shall notify the jail intake nurse or detox staff nurse of the injury and type of force used.
    - (3) The City of Sacramento General Liability Loss Report Non-vehicular (RM Red Border Form) shall be completed and forwarded through the chain of command to the Professional Standards Unit (PSU).





d. When the UOF has resulted in an injury, officers shall comply with the provisions in GO 522.02 Emergency Medical Care for Arrestees. If the individual is not arrested or will be released with a citation, officers should offer to call for an ambulance or assist in arranging transportation to an authorized medical facility.

#### 2. Supervisors' Responsibilities

- a. Upon notification of a reportable UOF, the officer's field supervisor shall
  - (1) Respond to the location of the arrest to ensure that a thorough investigation takes place. A thorough investigation into the UOF by officers should include, but is not limited to, an area canvass (for witnesses, evidence and surveillance video), witness statements (which should be obtained by officers not involved in the UOF or a supervisor), suspect statements, and photographs of the scene and any injuries. If the supervisor is unable to respond to the location of the arrest, the supervisor shall note the reasons why on the call and in the BT entry (see section C.2.c. below).
  - (2) Review the incident with the arresting officer and/or other officers.
  - (3) Review all recordings (both audio and video) of the event (e.g. In-Car Camera [ICC] video, Body Worn Camera [BWC] video, surveillance video).
  - (4) Assess the appropriateness of the UOF and the charge(s) against the suspect (if applicable).
  - (5) Consider arranging for other officers to transport and book the suspect in the event the suspect continues to display hostile, confrontational, or oppositional behavior toward the arresting officer(s).
- b. If the UOF requires a BT entry (as outlined in section C.2.c. below), the officer's field supervisor shall
  - (1) Notify the watch commander immediately.
  - (2) Review the UOF with the watch commander. If, after this review, the watch commander determines that the force used was inconsistent with this order or Department policy, the watch commander shall contact the officer's captain and review the incident. If necessary, the captain will refer the incident to Internal Affairs.

#### c. Blue Team

- (1) The officer's field supervisor shall initiate a BT entry whenever the following reportable UOF events occur:
  - (a) Any use of force that results in the suspect having Medical Clearance as defined in section A.2.
  - (b) Any UOF, whether or not it results in injury, involving the discharge of a firearm or a canine bite, or use of an impact weapon, chemical agent, carotid restraint, or CED.
  - (c) Any UOF, whether or not it results in injury, that deviates from the techniques taught and the equipment provided by the Department. NOTE: Nothing shall preclude a supervisor or watch commander from using BT to document any type of UOF.
- (2) The BT entry should contain the following information:
  - (a) Summary of the event, including which officer(s) were involved, what type of force was used, and the extent of injuries to the officer and the suspect (if any).
  - (b) Any information that is not relevant to the crime or incident report (e.g. administrative actions taken by supervisor or other personnel).
  - (c) The supervisor's opinion as to whether the UOF was consistent with Department policy.
- (3) In cases where a firearm has been discharged or the UOF results in death, do not initiate a BT entry. IA/PSU will initiate a BT entry after the administrative review of the incident has been conducted.





- (4) Attach all pertinent documents to the BT entry.
- (5) If the UOF was captured on video, a copy of the video shall be forwarded to PSU.

### D. <u>USE OF FORCE DEPLOYED BY SUPERVISORS</u>

- In the event a sergeant uses force or gives an officer a direct order to deploy force that triggers
  the reporting requirements set forth in this order, the watch commander will be responsible for
  identifying the person responsible for complying with section C.2. (Supervisor's
  Responsibilities).
- 2. In the event the watch commander, another lieutenant, or a captain uses force or gives an officer a direct order to deploy force that triggers the reporting requirements set forth in this order, the division captain or deputy chief shall be notified immediately. The division captain or the employee's deputy chief will be responsible for identifying the person responsible for complying with section C.2. (Supervisor's Responsibilities).

CP 2017 - 104687 Reported: Apr-14-2017 06:12:08

**Summary Information** 

Call Number: SA 2017-104687 Date/In Time: Apr-14-2017 06:12:08 Status: CLOSED

Initial Call Type: THEFT OF SPD BAIT DEVICE Final Call Type: THEFT OF SPD BAIT DEVICE

Priority: 3 Queue Type: R How Received: ALARM SYSTEM

Address: MACK RD / VALLEY HI DR Community: SACRAMENTO

District: 5 Zone: 5C Grid: 1606

Telephone: -

Call Taker: 3959 JOY, KELLY 6149 Call Taker Desk: CS1

**Initial Remarks:** 

STAG5...FELT V85 BIKE (S/N: DECEMBRY OF TAGE INSIDE SEAT.. BIKE WILL BE ATTACHED TO A LIGHT POLE IN THE PARKING LOT OF MCDONALDS(6370 MACK RD) ON THE WEST SIDE. BIKE IS SECURED BY A BLACK CABLE LOCK..(COMBO DECEMBRY). BIKE/CABLE LOCK HAVE BEEN SPRAYED W/ CLUE SPRAY. (466PC AND 1203.2/3056) \*\*\*

Complainant Name: SPD ALARMS Address: 5770 FREEPORT BLVD

Home Phone: 916 -

Clearance Remarks:

OWNER: BUS: 916

Founded: Yes Report Expected: Yes

How Cleared: POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE

BOLO: N

Reporting Officer1: 4264 - LAKIN, CHRISTINE 0691

Reporting Officer2:

Cleared By: 4262 RUIZ, CHELSEA 6026 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: SR4

Call Times:

Received: Apr-14-2017 06:12:08 Dispatch: Apr-14-2017 06:12:37 En Route: Apr-14-2017 06:12:53 On Scene: Apr-14-2017 06:21:11 Cleared: Apr-14-2017 10:05:39

Total - Units/Services: 6 Remarks: 19 Documents: 0 Entities: 0

Chronological Events

04-14-2017 06:12:01 SR4 4177 CONNAUGHTON, KATHY 6090 1A59 DP 4028 MONROE, JONATHAN 0616 MACK RD / VALLEY HI DR

04-14-2017 06:12:22 CS1 3959 JOY, KELLY 6149 Call Remark NW 2.2 MPH

04-14-2017 06:12:37 SR4 4177 CONNAUGHTON, KATHY 6090 Status Change 1A57 DP 4264 LAKIN, CHRISTINE 0691 MACK RD / VALLEY HI DR

For: 3537 Thursday July 13, 2017 Page: 1 of 6

#### CP 2017 - 104687

- Reported: Apr-14-2017 06:12:08
- 04-14-2017 06:12:43 CS1 3959 JOY, KELLY 6149 Call Remark WB MACK RD 6.7 MPH
- 04-14-2017 06:12:53 1A57 4264 LAKIN, CHRISTINE 0691 Status Change 1A57 ER 4264 LAKIN, CHRISTINE 0691
- 04-14-2017 06:13:00 1A59 4028 MONROE, JONATHAN 0616 Status Change 1A59 ER 4028 MONROE, JONATHAN 0616
- 04-14-2017 06:13:05 SR4 4177 CONNAUGHTON, KATHY 6090 Call Remark **2SM4 COPIES**
- 04-14-2017 06:13:25 CS1 3959 JOY, KELLY 6149 Call Remark NO GPS\*\*\*\*
- 04-14-2017 06:14:07 CS1 3959 JOY, KELLY 6149 Call Remark WB MACK RD 6.7 MPH AT CENTER
- 04-14-2017 06:14:40 CS1 3959 JOY, KELLY 6149 Call Remark GPS GONE AGAIN.. MACK/CENTER ON THE SOUTH EAST SIDE OF INTERSECTION
- 04-14-2017 06:15:21 CS1 3959 JOY, KELLY 6149 Call Remark SB CENTER ON THE NB SIDE.. APPROACHING LOORZ CT
- 04-14-2017 06:16:11 CS1 3959 JOY, KELLY 6149 Call Remark 6.7 MPH.. EB BAMFORD FROM CENTER
- 04-14-2017 06:18:20 CS1 3959 JOY, KELLY 6149 Call Remark SE ON BAMFORD APPROACHING HESBY
- 04-14-2017 06:18:48 CS1 3959 JOY, KELLY 6149 Call Remark 8.9 MPH... BAMFORD AT HANFORD WAY
- 04-14-2017 06:19:42 CS1 3959 JOY, KELLY 6149 Call Remark NB VALLEY HI ON THE WEST SIDE 8.9 MPH
- 04-14-2017 06:20:20 CS1 3959 JOY, KELLY 6149 Call Remark APPROACHING MACK RD 11.2 MPH
- 04-14-2017 06:20:52 SR4 4177 CONNAUGHTON, KATHY 6090 Call Remark 1A59 NB CENTER MA, MULTI SHIRT, JEANS
- 04-14-2017 06:20:55 1A78 4266 SCHWERTFEGER, TREVOR 0765 Status Change 1A78 ER 4266 SCHWERTFEGER, TREVOR 0765 ASSIST:1A59 /MACK RD / VALLEY HI DR
- 04-14-2017 06:21:04 SR4 4177 CONNAUGHTON, KATHY 6090 Call Remark 1A59 BEHIND BIG 5,TOOK OFF ON US
- 04-14-2017 06:21:06 1A51 3830 GARDNER, MEGHAN 0644 Status Change 1A51 ER 3830 GARDNER, MEGHAN 0644 ASSIST:1A59 /MACK RD / VALLEY HI DR
- 04-14-2017 06:21:11 SR4 4177 CONNAUGHTON, KATHY 6090 Status Change 1A53 OS 3426 VITO, SAM 0825 MACK RD / VALLEY HI DR

For: 3537 Thursday July 13, 2017

#### CP 2017 - 104687

Reported: Apr-14-2017 06:12:08

- 04-14-2017 06:21:15 SR4 4177 CONNAUGHTON, KATHY 6090 Call Remark **EIP ON**
- 04-14-2017 06:21:34 CS1 3959 JOY, KELLY 6149 Call Remark **COPIED**
- 04-14-2017 06:21:42 SR4 4177 CONNAUGHTON, KATHY 6090 Call Remark 1A59 SUBJ IN CUST, EIP OFF
- 04-14-2017 06:21:48 SR4 4177 CONNAUGHTON, KATHY 6090 Call Remark **2SM4 COPIES**
- 04-14-2017 06:22:01 SR4 4177 CONNAUGHTON, KATHY 6090 **1A59 OS 4028 MONROE, JONATHAN 0616**
- 04-14-2017 06:22:02 SR4 4177 CONNAUGHTON, KATHY 6090 1A59 OS 4028 MONROE, JONATHAN 0616 Sent to MDT: 1A59, Status changed to OS by SR4
- 04-14-2017 06:22:28 1A78 4266 SCHWERTFEGER, TREVOR 0765 Status Change 1A78 IS 4266 SCHWERTFEGER, TREVOR 0765
- 04-14-2017 06:22:43 SR4 4177 CONNAUGHTON, KATHY 6090 Status Change 1A57 OS 4264 LAKIN, CHRISTINE 0691
- 04-14-2017 06:22:44 SR4 4177 CONNAUGHTON, KATHY 6090 1A57 OS 4264 LAKIN, CHRISTINE 0691 Sent to MDT: 1A57, Status changed to OS by SR4
- 04-14-2017 06:23:01 SR4 4177 CONNAUGHTON, KATHY 6090 1A59 OS 4028 MONROE, JONATHAN 0616 UNAVAILABLE
- 04-14-2017 06:23:02 SR4 4177 CONNAUGHTON, KATHY 6090 **1A53 OS 3426 VITO, SAM 0825 UNAVAILABLE**
- 04-14-2017 06:23:53 SR4 4177 CONNAUGHTON, KATHY 6090 1A57 OS 4264 LAKIN, CHRISTINE 0691 UNAVAILABLE
- 04-14-2017 06:25:23 CS1 3959 JOY, KELLY 6149 Call Update **Hazard viewed:89773**
- 04-14-2017 06:30:14 1A51 3830 GARDNER, MEGHAN 0644 Status Change 1A51 IS 3830 GARDNER, MEGHAN 0644
- 04-14-2017 06:45:35 1A59 4028 MONROE, JONATHAN 0616 **1A59 OS 4028 MONROE, JONATHAN 0616**
- 04-14-2017 06:47:36 1A59 4028 MONROE, JONATHAN 0616 Call Remark XREF:
- 04-14-2017 06:57:01 SR4 4262 RUIZ, CHELSEA 6026 1A59 OS 4028 MONROE, JONATHAN 0616 JERPF
- 04-14-2017 06:57:02 SR4 4262 RUIZ, CHELSEA 6026

For: 3537 Thursday July 13, 2017 Page: 3 of 6

#### CP 2017 - 104687

Reported: Apr-14-2017 06:12:08

- 1A57 OS 4264 LAKIN, CHRISTINE 0691 JERPF
- 04-14-2017 06:57:09 SR4 4262 RUIZ, CHELSEA 6026 1A53 OS 3426 VITO, SAM 0825 JERPF
- 04-14-2017 07:01:32 1A53 3426 VITO, SAM 0825 Status Change 1A53 IS 3426 VITO, SAM 0825
- 04-14-2017 07:01:36 1A59 4028 MONROE, JONATHAN 0616 RMS Query RMS Q LOC-LOC:BIG 5 MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N PKI:N
- 04-14-2017 07:05:01 SR4 4262 RUIZ, CHELSEA 6026 1B57 ER 3218 FONG, PAUL 0746 JERPF, -MACK RD / VALLEY HI DR
- 04-14-2017 07:05:55 SR4 4262 RUIZ, CHELSEA 6026 Status Change 1B57 ER 4436 CURTIS, TYLER 1020 JERPF, -MACK RD / VALLEY HI DR
- 04-14-2017 07:05:59 SR4 4262 RUIZ, CHELSEA 6026 1B57 ER 4436 CURTIS, TYLER 1020 UNAVAILABLE
- 04-14-2017 07:08:00 SR4 4262 RUIZ, CHELSEA 6026 1B57 OS 4436 CURTIS, TYLER 1020
- 04-14-2017 07:08:01 SR4 4262 RUIZ, CHELSEA 6026 1B57 OS 3218 FONG, PAUL 0746
- 04-14-2017 07:08:02 SR4 4262 RUIZ, CHELSEA 6026 1B57 OS 4436 CURTIS, TYLER 1020 Sent to MDT: 1B57,Status changed to OS by SR4
- 04-14-2017 07:26:01 1B57 4436 CURTIS, TYLER 1020 1B57 TR 3218 FONG, PAUL 0746 JAIL
- 04-14-2017 07:26:11 1B57 4436 CURTIS, TYLER 1020 1B57 TR 4436 CURTIS, TYLER 1020 JAIL
- 04-14-2017 07:41:01 1B57 4436 CURTIS, TYLER 1020 1B57 OS 3218 FONG, PAUL 0746 TRANSPORT COMPLETED:JAIL
- 04-14-2017 07:41:11 1B57 4436 CURTIS, TYLER 1020 1B57 OS 4436 CURTIS, TYLER 1020 TRANSPORT COMPLETED:JAIL
- 04-14-2017 07:45:29 1A57 4264 LAKIN, CHRISTINE 0691 Status Change 1A57 IS 4264 LAKIN, CHRISTINE 0691
- 04-14-2017 07:47:29 1A59 4028 MONROE, JONATHAN 0616 Status Change 1A59 IS 4028 MONROE, JONATHAN 0616
- 04-14-2017 08:29:01 1B57 4436 CURTIS, TYLER 1020 1B57 ER 3218 FONG, PAUL 0746 JERPF

For: 3537 Thursday July 13, 2017

#### CP 2017 - 104687

Reported: Apr-14-2017 06:12:08

- 04-14-2017 08:29:34 1B57 4436 CURTIS, TYLER 1020 Status Change 1B57 ER 4436 CURTIS, TYLER 1020 JERPF
- 04-14-2017 08:36:01 1B57 4436 CURTIS, TYLER 1020 1B57 OS 3218 FONG, PAUL 0746
- 04-14-2017 08:36:04 1B57 4436 CURTIS, TYLER 1020 Status Change 1B57 OS 4436 CURTIS, TYLER 1020
- 04-14-2017 08:54:01 SR4 4262 RUIZ, CHELSEA 6026 1B57 IS 3218 FONG, PAUL 0746 REQUEUE
- 04-14-2017 08:54:05 SR4 4262 RUIZ, CHELSEA 6026 Call Update Call was REOPENED/REQUEUED:REOPENED CALL
- 04-14-2017 08:54:05 SR4 4262 RUIZ, CHELSEA 6026 1B57 IS 4436 CURTIS, TYLER 1020 REQUEUE
- 04-14-2017 10:05:39 SR4 4262 RUIZ, CHELSEA 6026 Call Update Cleared by:P TO:A
- 04-14-2017 10:05:39 SR4 4262 RUIZ, CHELSEA 6026 Call Update **Reporting Officer:CHANGED TO:SA4264**
- 04-14-2017 10:05:39 SR4 4262 RUIZ, CHELSEA 6026 Call Update **Priority:REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA17-104687**UNIT:1B57
- 04-14-2017 10:05:39 SR4 4262 RUIZ, CHELSEA 6026 Call Update Call was CLEARED:

#### **Dispatch Information**

Backup Unit: 1A51 Type:PL 3830 GARDNER, MEGHAN 0644

Dispatched: Apr-14-2017 06:21:06 En Route: Apr-14-2017 06:21:06 In Service: Apr-14-2017 06:30:14

Backup Unit: 1A53 Type:PT 3426 VITO, SAM 0825

Dispatched: Apr-14-2017 06:21:11 En Route: Apr-14-2017 06:21:11 On Scene: Apr-14-2017 06:21:11 In Service: Apr-14-2017 07:01:32

Prime Unit: 1A57 Type:PT 4264 LAKIN, CHRISTINE 0691

Dispatched: Apr-14-2017 06:12:37 En Route: Apr-14-2017 06:12:53 On Scene: Apr-14-2017 06:22:43 In Service: Apr-14-2017 07:45:29

Backup Unit: 1A59 Type:PT 4028 MONROE, JONATHAN 0616

Dispatched: **Apr-14-2017 06:12:37** En Route : **Apr-14-2017 06:13:00** 

For: 3537 Thursday July 13, 2017 Page: 5 of 6

#### CP 2017 - 104687 Reported: Apr-14-2017 06:12:08

On Scene: Apr-14-2017 06:22:44 In Service: Apr-14-2017 07:47:29

Backup Unit: 1A78 Type:PT 4266 SCHWERTFEGER, TREVOR 0765 Dispatched: Apr-14-2017 06:20:55

Dispatched: Apr-14-2017 06:20:55 En Route: Apr-14-2017 06:20:55 In Service: Apr-14-2017 06:22:28

Backup Unit: 1B57 Type:PT 4436 CURTIS, TYLER 1020 3218 FONG, PAUL 0746

Dispatched: Apr-14-2017 07:05:55 En Route: Apr-14-2017 08:29:34 On Scene: Apr-14-2017 08:36:04 In Service: Apr-14-2017 08:54:05

\*\* END OF HARDCOPY \*\*

For: 3537 Thursday July 13, 2017 Page: 6 of 6



#### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

### **General Offense Information**

Operational status: CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

Reported on: **Apr-14-2017** (**Fri.**) **612** Occurred on: **Apr-14-2017** (**Fri.**) **612** Approved on: **Apr-15-2017** (**Sat.**) by:

Report submitted by: 4028 - MONROE, JONATHAN 0616

Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 5 LATE (TEAM 30)

Address: 6370 MACK RD

Place: MCDONALDS

Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMENTO COUNTY

District: 5 Beat: 5C Grid: 1623

Felony/Misdemeanor: **FELONY** 

Value loss: **\$1,000.00** Value recovered: **\$1,000.00** Gang involvement: **NO GANG INVOLVEMENT** 

Family violence: No

## **Offenses (Completed/Attempted)**

Offense: #1 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950 - COMPLETED

Location: **RESTAURANTS**Offender suspected of using: **N/A** 

Bias: **NONE** (**NO BIAS**)

Offense: #2 2206-0 466 PC POSS OF BURG TOOLS - COMPLETED

Location: **RESTAURANTS**Offender suspected of using: **N/A** 

Bias: NONE (NO BIAS)

Offense: #3 4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR - COMPLETED

Location: **RESTAURANTS**Offender suspected of using: **N/A** 

Bias: NONE (NO BIAS)

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **1** of **28** 



#### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

### **Related Event(s)**

CP 104687 AB 4205

### **Related Person(s)**

#### 1. ARREST/CITE # 1 - NGUYEN, HUYEN KIM

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER

Date of birth: May-26-1977

Address:

**Phone Numbers** 

MAIN

**HOME PHONE:** 

CELL

PHONE:

#### **Particulars**

Place of birth:

Employer address:

Ethnicity: ASIAN OTHER(Race:A)

Height: 5'06 Weight: 170 lbs.

Build: MEDIUM
Eye color: BROWN
Hair color: BLACK
Hair style: STRAIGHT

Additional remarks: **XREF** 

Master Name Index Reference

Name: NGUYEN, HUYEN KIM

Sex: MALE

Race: ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER

Date of birth: May-26-1977

Ethnicity: **ASIAN OTHER**(**Race:A**)

Address:

Phone numbers

MAIN HOME PHONE:

CELL PHONE:

**Charge Summary** 

Charge # 1

Offense date: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 849

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **2** of **28** 



#### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

Offense: **POSS DANGEROUS DRUG** 

Charge statute: **HS** 11377(A)
Charge severity: **MISDEMEANOR** 

Domestic Violence: No

Charge # 2

Offense date: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 849

Offense: OBSTRUCTS/RESISTS PUBLIC OFFICER

Charge statute: **PC** 148(A)(1)
Charge severity: **MISDEMEANOR** 

Domestic Violence: No

Charge #3

Offense date: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 849

Offense: POSSESS/ETC BURGLARY TOOLS

Charge statute: **PC** 466

Charge severity: MISDEMEANOR

Domestic Violence: No

Charge #4

Offense date: **Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 849**Offense: **GRAND THEFT FELONY** 

Charge statute: **PC 487(A)**Charge severity: **FELONY**Domestic Violence: **No** 

#### Linkage factors

Resident status:

Statement taken: Yes
Age range: 30-49 YEARS
Access to firearm: No
Armed with: NONE

Offense: 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950 - COMPLETED

Arrest date: **Apr-14-2017** (**Fri.**)

Arrest type: ON VIEW ARREST (LOCAL ARREST NO WARRANT)

## Related Business(es)

#### 1. VICTIM # 1 - SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPT

Address: 5303 FRANKLIN BLVD

Municipality: SACRAMENTO, California 95820-

Phone number: (916) 277-6145

Type: **GOVERNMENT** 

Linkage factors

**IBR Business Type: GOVERNMENT** 

For: 768 Printed On: Jul-07-2017 (Fri.) Page 3 of 28



GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

Victim of: 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950 - COMPLETED

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **4** of **28** 



GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 03 SUSPECT STATEMENT Author: 4028 - MONROE, JONATHAN 0616

Subject: J MONROE

Related date/time: Apr-15-2017 (Sat.) 249

On 4-14-17 at approx 0640 hours I read (S) Nguyen his Miranda rights verbatim from my SPD 133 card. He said he understood his rights and told me the following in summary:

I found that bike. It was over there and there was no lock on it. I was just trying to get back to my brothers house in elk grove. I didn't know that I couldn't take it because it was unlocked. I didn't know why you were stopping me, thats why I ran. You guys were chasing me and I didn't know why. Then you cut me off and made me crash. You shouldn't have cut me off like that. I know I didn't stop but you cant cut people off to make them stop.

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **5** of **28** 



GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

### **Related Text Page(s)**

**Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS** 

Author: 4028 - MONROE, JONATHAN 0616

Subject: J MONROE

Related date/time: **Apr-15-2017** (**Sat.**) **204** 

On 4-14-17 at approx 0612 hours I, Officer Monroe #616, was dispatched to 6370 Mack Road regarding a SPD bait bicycle that had been stolen. The bicycle was GPS enabled and the exact location and speed of the bicycle was being tracked. The bicycle was described as a Felt V85 road bike, black in color. I arrived on scene at approx 0619 hours and observed the following in summary:

I arrived on scene at Mack Rd/ Valley Hi Dr. Dispatch advised me the bicycle was traveling northbound on Valley Hi Dr at approx 9 MPH. Dispatch advised the bicycle was traveling on the west curb line approaching Mack Rd. I turned southbound onto Valley Hi Dr from Mack Rd and immediately observed a subject riding a bicycle that appeared to be our SPD bait bicycle (FELT V85 BIKE S/N: I activated my emergency lights and siren in an attempt to stop the suspect.

He immediately took off from me on the bicycle. The suspect, later identified as (S) Huyen Nguyen, crossed Mack Rd going northbound on the west sidewalk. Officer Vito and Officer Lakin were also on scene and joined the pursuit of the bicyclist. As he was riding he kept continually looking back at us and then would pedal faster. Officer Vito attempted to get in front of him to impede his progress and force him to stop. (S) Nguyen swerved around his vehicle and continued to flee from us. (S) Nguyen then entered the parking lot on the northeast corner of Mack Rd/ Valley Hi Dr and went behind the businesses at 6251 Mack Rd. Officer Vito cut in front of (S) Nguyen with his vehicle again in an attempt to get him to stop running from us. (S) Nguyen kept peddling and attempted to swerve around his vehicle again. (S) Nguyen was unable to maneuver around him and collided into the back of the patrol vehicle with the bicycle. He was taken into custody after falling to the ground off the bicycle.

After looking at the bicycle there did not appear to be any damage to it caused by the collision. The bicycle he was riding was confirmed to be the bait bicycle owned by SPD. (S) Nguyen also did not have any visible injuries due to the collision. At the time of his arrest he was wearing a backpack that was partially open. In his backpack he had a large pair of orange bolt cutters. Based on the fact the bicycle had been locked to a pole using a cable lock, It is likely (S) Nguyen used the bolt cutters to

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **6** of **28** 



GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

cut the lock.

I obtained a Mirandized statement from (S) Nguyen. He claimed that he had found the bike unlocked and didn't know what he did wrong. He said he didn't stop for the police because he didn't know why we were pulling him over.

I transported (S) Nguyen to our JERPF station where dayshift officers took custody of him. 1SM4 was also advised of the circumstances of the call.

While searching (S) Nguyen Officer Curtis located a small amount or NARTEC tested positive methamphetamine inside (S) Nguyen's wallet. The bicycle was left at JERPF for our CSU officers that were responsible for the maintenance of the bicycle.

Officer Lakin booked the cut bike lock, the bolt cutters, and a backpack containing (S) Nguyen's property as evidence. I completed a booking receipt (SPD 779) and gave (S) Nguyen his copy. This particular bicycle is valued at approx \$1000, and the GPS tag is valued at over \$300.

(S) Nguyen was transported to the county jail and booked for 148 PC, 466 PC, 487 PC, and 11377 H&S. Officer Curtis later booked the methamphetamine as evidence.

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **7** of **28** 



#### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

## Related Text Page(s)

Document: 08 MCI FORM

Author: 4028 - MONROE, JONATHAN 0616

Subject: PATROL - MCI FORM

Related date/time: **Apr-15-2017** (Sat.) 253

Management of Criminal Investigations Form Solvability Guidelines

ĮΧ		
[	]Suspect Arrested Misdemeanor	
[	]Suspect Named, Known or Identified	
[	Suspect Arrested and Other Suspects Outstanding	
[ X	]Suspect Arrested NO Detective Follow Up Needed	
[	]Suspect Vehicle with License	
[	]Bias Related	
[	Substantial Suspect Vehicle Description, Partial License Plate	
[	]Unique M.O. Present	
[	Pertinent Physical Evidence	
[ X	]Identifiable Traceable Stolen Property	
[	]Video Available	
[	]Video Collected	
[	]Continuing Problem, Series or Pattern	
[	]Victim or Witness Can I.D. Suspect	
[	]Contact Witness or Victim - Other Follow Up	
[	]Sex or Narcotics Crime or Major Injury	
[	]Supervisory or Officer Judgment	
Inv	restigating Officer Comments:	
[		1
L		J
Oth	ner Comments:	
[		]

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **8** of **28** 



GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

## Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE**Author: **3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314** 

Subject: 17-104687 Rsp: ID

Related date/time: **Apr-17-2017 (Mon.) 1524** 

COMMENT: 17-104687

4DCNFA00BMS.ID

DATE:04-17-17\*TIME:15:22\*

DMV RECORD FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **9** of **28** 



GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

END

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **10** of **28** 



#### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

## Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE**Author: **3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314** 

Subject: **17-104687 Rsp: ID** 

Related date/time: **Apr-17-2017 (Mon.) 1524** 

COMMENT: 17-104687

4DCNFA00BMX.ID

DATE:04-17-17\*TIME:15:23\*

DMV RECORD FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**)



GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950



For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **12** of **28** 



GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

END

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **13** of **28** 



#### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

DATE [Apr-17-2017

## Related Text Page(s)

Document: **PROPERTY TEXT** Author: **3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314** 

Subject: ALTERED CA ID FROM NGUYEN Related date/time: Apr-17-2017 (Mon.) 1531

Related date/time: **Apr-17-2017 (Mon.) 1531**G.O.[17-104687]

#### Remarks:

[Huyen Nguyen came to the Public Counter with his 779 for 17-104687. He also provided his II].

I immediately saw that the ID number had been altered with possibly a red pen to change 3 of the numbers. The ID listed his number as A QDL attached in Text, shows that this number belongs to a Nguyen's ID number is QDL of this number, attached to Text, shows that it belongs to Nguyen.

I advised Nguyen that since he altered his ID he would not be getting it back. He was adamant that he did not alter it. I tried to show him how it was altered but he did not acknowledge it. He was also adamant that he would like his ID back. I told him no and asked if he wanted a receipt. He said he would. I have filled out an 779 form to give him.

He said " altered it. Nguyen asked if he was going to get into trouble for it and I told him no and that it was going to be destroyed.

A copy of the altered ID and his 779 are attached in Images.

I have booked the altered/fraudulent for Disposal under PR 952310 - 1. I will write Disposal Notes and will dispose of the card.

]



GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Property Employee [L. HEGJI 6314

]

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **15** of **28** 



GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: PROPERTY TEXT

Author: 659 - MEYER, JENNIFER 6318

Subject: PROP - DISPO NOTES

Related date/time: **Apr-17-2017** (**Mon.**) **1536** 

DISPOSAL NOTES G.O. [17-104687 DATE: [041717 ITEMS FOR RELEASE [951951-4 TO HUYEN NGUYEN. ] ITEMS FOR DISPOSAL G ] Η ] Ι 1 J ] Q ] R ] Remarks: [\*\*\*\*\*\*HOLD ITEMS 1,2,3 AS THEY WERE USED IN THE CRIME\*\*\*\* ] ] AUTHORIZED BY: [J MEYER 6318 PHONE: 808-5239

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **16** of **28** 



GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

PHONE: 808-5239

## **Related Text Page(s)**

**Document: PROPERTY TEXT** Author: 3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314 Subject: **PROP - DISPO NOTES** 

Related date/time: Apr-17-2017 (Mon.) 1554

DISPOSAL NOTES G.O. [17-104687 DATE: [Apr-17-2017 ITEMS FOR RELEASE [ ] ITEMS FOR DISPOSAL G ] [952310 - 1.Η ] Ι 1 J ] Q ] R ] Remarks: [PLEASE SEE MY PREVIOUS NOTEPAGE. CARD IS FRAUDULENT. BOOKED FOR DISPOSAL. AUTHORIZED BY:[L. HEGJI 6314

For: **768** Printed On: Jul-07-2017 (Fri.) Page 17 of 28

]



#### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

Follow Up Report # SA 1

## Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 4436 - CURTIS, TYLER 1020 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO TRAINING NORTH

Assigned on: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 440 by: 4436 - CURTIS, TYLER 1020

Report due on: Apr-15-2017 (Sat.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 2308

Approved on: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) by: 122 - BULLARD, RYAN 3135

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

#### **Narrative Text Report #1**

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**Author: **4436 - CURTIS, TYLER 1020** 

Subject: OFC CURTIS #1020

Related date/time: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 1051

On 4-14-17 at approx 0612 hours Ofc Fong #746 and I, Ofc Curtis #1020, were dispatched to transport a suspect (Huyen Nguyen) to jail. NGUYEN had been arrested for grand theft of a SPD bait bike. We arrived on scene at JERPF and observed the following in summary:

Upon a search incident to arrest of NGUYEN's person, Ofc Fong located his wallet in his back right jeans pocket. Inside the wallet there were approx .2 grams of an off white crystal like substance inside a small resealable plastic bag. We conducted a Nartec test of the off white crystal like substance which was presumptive positive for amphetamines.

NGUYEN had an ID and a bus pass with his name on it inside the wallet.

Based on the above circumstances NGUYEN was booked into SCMJ for 11377 HS possession of a controlled drug substance, as well as 148 PC, 466 PC and 487 PC.

I booked the .2 grams of methamphetamines and the resealable plastic bag at JERPF as evidence.

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **18** of **28** 



#### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

Follow Up Report # SA 2

## Follow Up Report # SA 2

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 3426 - VITO, SAM 0825 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 5 LATE

(TEAM 30)

Assigned on: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 2159 by: 3426 - VITO, SAM 0825

Report due on: Apr-15-2017 (Sat.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Apr-15-2017 (Sat.) 529** Approved on: **Apr-15-2017 (Sat.)** by:

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

#### Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS** Author: **3426 - VITO, SAM 0825** 

Subject: **SECT 5, OFC. VITO #825, 1A53** Related date/time: **Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 637** 

On Friday 04/14/2017 at approximately 0612 hours, I, Officer Vito #825, was enroute to a call regarding a stolen SPD bait bicycle with 1A57 (Lakin) and 1A59 (Monroe).

We were all in full Police uniform and all driving fully marked patrol cars. At this time, the sun had not fully risen, but it was light outside.

Upon arrival in the area at approximately 0620, Officer Monroe and I were heading eastbound on Mack Road at Valley Hi. We started to turn southbound on Valley Hi when we both spotted the bicycle heading northbound Valley hi on the West sidewalk towards us. We were approximately 15 feet from the subject as he entered the parking lot of the gas station.

Officer Monroe activated his lights and siren in an attempt to force the subject to stop but the subject (a male Asian later identified as Huyen Nguyen) pulled through the parking lot of the gas station and started peddling faster northbound across Mack Road.

Nguyen continued northbound on Valley Hi, across Mack Road.

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **19** of **28** 



#### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

Follow Up Report # SA 2

I pulled ahead of Nguyen with my patrol car in an effort to slow him down but he went around my car and continued northbound attempting to get away from us.

Nguyen turned westbound in the alley behind the businesses and showed no signs of slowing or surrendering so I again pulled in front of him to try and slow him down.

When Nguyen tried to pull around me again, the front tire of the bicycle, collided with the left rear quarter panel of the patrol car causing the subject to fall off the bicycle.

Nguyen was taken into custody without further incident.

The bicycle had no visible damage and the patrol car had no visible damage from where the tire hit the car. Huyen had no visible injuries.

Officer Monroe took custody of Nguyen and transported him to the JERPF Police Station.

I transported the SPD property back to the JERPF Police Station.

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **20** of **28** 



#### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

### **Clearance Information**

Agency: SACRAMENTO PD

Cleared status: CLEARED BY ARREST - NOT APPLICABLE

Cleared on: **Apr-17-2017** (**Mon.**)

Cleared by Officer 1: 874 - SANCHEZ, ALVARO 0357

Org Unit: NCU45 - OOI INV SERVICES - NEIGHBORHOOD CRIMES UNIT SECTOR

Approved by: 874 - SANCHEZ, ALVARO 0357

Org Unit: NCU45 - OOI INV SERVICES - NEIGHBORHOOD CRIMES UNIT SECTOR

Complainant/Victim notified: No

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **21** of **28** 



#### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 952043

Property case status: LOST/STOLEN

Submitted on: Apr-15-2017 (Sat.) by: MONROE, JONATHAN 0616

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2017-104687

Related items: 1

**Bicycle** 

Status: LOST/STOLEN

Type: **RACER**Make: **FELT**Model #: **V85** 

Serial #: OAN:

Value: \$1,000.00 Color: **BLACK** 

Recovered date: Apr-14-2017 Recovered value: \$1,000.00

Recovered location: 6251 MACK RD

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **22** of **28** 



#### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

SERGEANT USE ONLY

# **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 951951

Property case status: SAFEKEEPING

Submitted on: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) by: LAKIN, CHRISTINE 0691

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2017-104687

Location: MACK RD AND VALLEY HIGH DR

Related items: 4

**Articles** 

Status: SAFEKEEPING Tag #: SA951951- 1
Article: ELOCK- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS

Make: O GUAR

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK

Description: BLK U-SHAPED BICYCLE LOCK

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Current Location: EP AE/09160901

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SAFEKEEPING** Tag #: **SA951951- 2** Article: **EBOLTCU- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS** 

Make:

Model: **CR-MO24" 600MM** # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: ORANGE, BLACK

Description: ORG/BLK 24" BOLT CUTTERS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP AL/14092101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SAFEKEEPING** Tag #: **SA951951- 3** Article: **ELOCK- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS** 

Make:

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK, RED

Description: ALL BLK CABLE LOCK W/ RED NUMBERS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP AE/09160901

**Articles** 

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **23** of **28** 



### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Status: SAFEKEEPING Tag #: SA951951- 4

Article: PBCKPCK- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make: **ORBAN** 

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLUE, GRAY

Description: DARK BLUE/GRY BPACK WITH MISC ITEMS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d

Current Location: (Disposed)

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **24** of **28** 



#### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 952310
Property case status: DISPOSAL

Submitted on: Apr-17-2017 (Mon.) by: HEGJI, LEE 6314

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2017-104687

Related items: 1

**Articles** 

Status: **DISPOSAL** Tag #: **SA952310-1** 

Article: ICREDEN- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION

Make:

Model: **ID** # of pieces:
Serial # 1: **FRADULENT** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: ALTERED CARD FROM TO FROM HUYEN NGUYEN

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: FRAUDULENT/ALTERED ID CARD

Flags: d

Current Location: (Disposed)

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **25** of **28** 



#### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

SERGEANT USE ONLY

# **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 951961

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) by: CURTIS, TYLER 1020

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2017- 104687

Location: MACK RD / VALLEY HI DR

Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMENTO COUNTY

District: 5 Zone: 5C Related items: 2

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: SA951961- 2

Article: YNARCPA- MISCELLANEOUS

Make:

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: **\$0.00** Color: CLEAR

Description: RESEALABLE PLASTIC BAG THAT CONTAINED METHAMPHETAMINES

Recovered date: -Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: INSIDE WALLET

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP AE/09161101

**Drugs - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Tag #: **SA951961-1** 

Name: AMPHETAMINES/METHAMPHETAMINES

Form: **CRYSTAL** Quantity: **0.200** Value: \$0.00 Unit: GRAM

Description: OFF WHITE CRYSTAL LIKE SUBSTANCE

Recovered date: -Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: WALLET IN BACK RIGHT PANTS POCKET

Flags: \*e

Current Location: CCL

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: **768** Printed On: Jul-07-2017 (Fri.) Page 26 of 28



#### GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# Related Arrest Report: AB# 2017-4205

Arrestee: NGUYEN, HUYEN KIM

Date of birth: **May-26-1977** Related CD#: **275663** 

# **Arrest Information**

Status: CHARGED/BOOKED

Type of arrest: ON VIEW ARREST (LOCAL ARREST NO WARRANT)

Reason for arrest: PICKUP (FRESH ARREST)

Arrest date: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 849

Rush file required: **No** Booked into cell: **No** 

Arrest agency: SAC CITY POLICE

Arresting officers: 616 - MARQUEZ, M 0312 (

Summary of facts: GRAND THEFT

Arrest location

Address: MACK RD / VALLEY HI DR

Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMENTO COUNTY

District: 5 Beat: 5C Grid: 1606

SODA zone: No Drug free zone: No

File number: 10009457 Cause number: CA0340400

#### **Additional Arrest Information**

Case Screened: No

Notify victim on release: No

Juvenile: No

Armed with: NONE

Diversion recommended: No

Interpreter needed: **No** Rights given: **No** 

Mental exam required: No

Statement taken: No

Fingerprinted: Yes Photo taken: Yes

CD updated: **Yes**Family notified: **No**Lawyer called: **No** 

Meal given: No Coffee given: No

Detained: No

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **27** of **28** 



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

\*\*\* END OF HARDCOPY \*\*\*

For: **768** Printed On: **Jul-07-2017** (**Fri.**) Page **28** of **28** 



# **CLOSE OUT MEMO**

DATE:

February 27, 2018

TO:

Steve Oliveira, Internal Affairs Division Lieutenant

FROM:

Francine Tournour, OPSA Director

SUBJECT:

OPSA# PD2017-034 (OPSA2017-0129) & IAD2017-164 (SPD)

The Office of Public Safety Accountability (OPSA) reviewed the administrative complaint investigation filed by **SPD.** While OPSA agrees with the current disposition of this case, we would like to recommend departmental training on tactical options for apprehending a fleeing suspect on a bicycle.

Sustained - Force

Sustained - Neglect of Duty

Sustained - Improper Tactics

Thank you.



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

SERGEANT USE ONLY

# **General Offense Information**

Operational status: CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

Reported on: **Apr-14-2017** (**Fri.**) **612** Occurred on: **Apr-14-2017** (**Fri.**) **612** Approved on: **Apr-15-2017** (**Sat.**) by:

Report submitted by: 4028 - MONROE, JONATHAN 0616

Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 5 LATE (TEAM 30)

Address: 6370 MACK RD

Place: MCDONALDS

Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMENTO COUNTY

District: 5 Beat: 5C Grid: 1623

Felony/Misdemeanor: **FELONY** 

Value loss: **\$1,000.00** Value recovered: **\$1,000.00** 

Family violence: No

# Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: #1 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950 - COMPLETED

Location: **RESTAURANTS**Offender suspected of using: **N/A** 

Bias: NONE (NO BIAS)

Offense: # 2 2206-0 466 PC POSS OF BURG TOOLS - COMPLETED

Location: **RESTAURANTS**Offender suspected of using: **N/A** 

Bias: NONE (NO BIAS)

Offense: #3 4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR - COMPLETED

Location: **RESTAURANTS**Offender suspected of using: **N/A** 

Bias: **NONE** (**NO BIAS**)

For: **4208** Printed On: **Jan-10-2023** (**Tue.**) Page **1** of **29** 



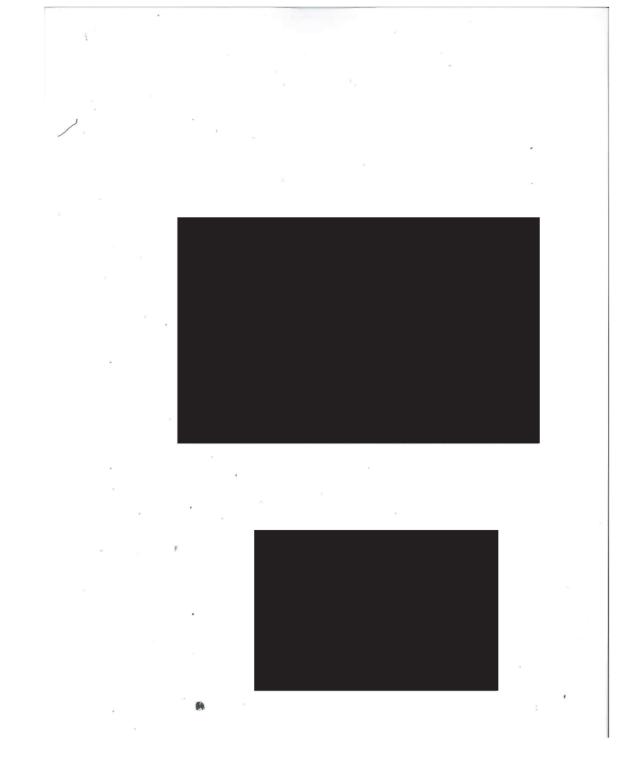
### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: SCAN OF FRAUDULENT/ALTERED CA ID FROM NGUYEN Reference Number:





### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

REPORT NUMBER:

17-104687

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

SEARCH WARRANT

Attachment Description: SPD 779 - FOR FRAUDULENT CARD - NGUYEN Reference Number:

			EVIDENCI	E & PROPI	ERTY	BOOKII	٧G	RECEIPT		11-104081
Rece	ived From: I	FULL NAME (	LAST, FIRST, MID	DLE)	1	оов	DDR	ESS		
N	PNA6	NIT	TMAEN	, KIM	05	26 77				
ADEX CRTY DF	6	SEIZED (EV	/IDENCE)	А	S/	AFEKEEPIN	NG.	В		FOUND
VERSADEX PROPERTY CODE	D DIS	POSAL/DE	STRUCTION	3 0	COUNTE	RFEITED/	FOR	GED 5		RECOVERED
NOT										nental Report" form. Caliber & Barrel Length.
CODE	ITEM CA	ID	Addl. Descript	ion FRAT	NVC	T/	AL	TERED		ID
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Descript	ion AROV	M					
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Descript	ion						
CODE	ITEM	and a second	Addl. Descript	ion						
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Descript	ion				The second secon		
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Descript	ion						,
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Descript	ion						i i
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Descript	ion				The state of the s		
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Descript	ion						
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Descript	ion						
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Descript	ion					17000	
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Descript	ion						
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Descript	ion						
DEDO	TOPEDARE	n pv.		BADGE	154	TE I	[6	TIZEN NAME DO		
REPORT PREPARED BY:				BADGE DATE CITIZEN NAME PRINT HUYEN				V	Lapudl	
ASSISTED BY			BADGE	TIN	νE	С	TIZEN ŞIĞNATUR	E		

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

- Please see the BACK PAGE for release information. This form will be your ONLY notification.
- Safekeeping/Personal Property must be claimed within 60 days from the date your property was taken.
- Evidence items must be claimed within 30 days of the conclusion of your case.

This form serves as a receipt for citizens and	satisfies the requirements	of CA Penal Code 1412
and CA Civil Code 2080.10. OFFICERS ARE S	TILL REQUIRED TO ENTE	R ITEMS INTO VERSADEX

White - SPD Evidence & Property Section			Yellow – Citizen	Pageof
SPD 779 (Rev 05/13)	916-808-5237	CALL 沙我們講中文·Habla	СВ + низару-ви мициит ыМ - Johages som	ทเช็าเอ็๊าพาหาฌาอ∙Peb hais las Hmoob • Chúng tôi nói tiếng V



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: SPD779 - 951951

Reference Number:

L s	EAR	CH WARRANT	SACRA EVIDENCE			OLICE DEF RTY BOOK		-	l nei	17-1	04687	7
Recei	ved I	From: FULL NAME	(LAST, FIRST, M	IDDL	.E)	DOB	ADDRESS				91001	
		NGU	YEN, H	UΥ	EN	5/26/77						
KRTY	CT L B 6 SEIZED (EVIDENCE)  D DISPOSAL/DESTRUCTION			Α	A SAFEKEEPING			В	B FOUND			
VERS				3 COUNTERFEITED/FORGED				5	5 RECOVERED			
NOT		l. For Field E 2. For Firearn	<b>ns,</b> officers sh	nall	include	the <b>Make</b> , I	Model, Sei	rial Num				
CODE	ITE	BACKPACK	Addl. Descripti	on PA	CK	w/ PR	PERTY	,				-
CODE	ITE	m cock	Addl. Descripti	on HA	ED.	BIFE	Lock		:			
CODE	ITE	M	Addl. Descripti	on								
CODE	ITE	M	Addl. Descripti	on						,	,	
CODE	ITE	M	Addl. Descripti	on								
CODE	ITE	М	Addl. Description	on								
CODE	ITE	M	Addl. Description	on								
CODE	ITE	M	Addl. Description	on						-		
CODE	ITE	M	Addl. Description	on								
CODE	ITEI	М	Addl. Description	on							-	
CODE	ITE	M	Addl. Description	on								
CODE	ITE	М	Addi. Description	on		-						
CODE	ITE	М .	Addl. Description	on								
REPORT PREPARED BY:  Sometimes of the second				DATE 4/14/17		NAME PRIN		CUS	100}	/		

- IT IS YOUR RESPONSIBILITY TO NOTIFY THE SACRAMENTO POLICE EVIDENCE & PROPERTY SECTION OF ANY ADDRESS OR TELEPHONE NUMBER CHANGES.
- Please see the BACK PAGE for release information. This form will be your ONLY notification.
- Safekeeping/Personal Property must be claimed within 60 days from the date your property was taken.

This form serves as a receipt for citizens and satisfies the requirements of CA Penal Code 1412 and CA Civil Code 2080.10. OFFICERS ARE STILL REQUIRED TO ENTER ITEMS INTO VERSADEX.

White - SPD		Yellow – C	Citizen	Pageof		
SPD 779 (Rev 08/16)	916-808-5237 Español	中文	Tagalog	Tiếng Việt	Hmoob	Русский



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **DA RELEASE: HUYEN NGUYEN** Reference Number:



# **Sacramento County District Attorney's Office**

Property Release and Disposition

Seek Justice, Serve Justice, Do Justice

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd, Sacramento, CA 95811		Date: 11/7/2017
Defendant(s) HUYEN NGUYEN	Victim:	
Filed Charge(s) HS 11377(a)(MIS), PC 148(a)(1)(MIS), PC 466(MIS), more	Report #: 17-104	687
Case Type: Adult Criminal	<b>✓</b> Adults	Juveniles
✓ J & S Imposed Dismissed / Acquitted	1	
▼ Release all Property, other than contraband, to its rightful o     □ Per Court Order	wner.  Conviction	Felony
Please be advised that this case is still pending.		
Co-Defendants Pending Outstanding	g Warrants	Proceedings Suspended
Release nothing until further notification		

937637

(Signed) Chris Carlson

1 of 1

Tuesday, November 07, 2017 3:22 PM



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# **Related Person(s)**

### 1. ARREST/CITE # 1 - NGUYEN, HUYEN KIM

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: Male

Race: ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER

Date of birth: May-26-1977

Address:

**Phone Numbers** 

MAIN

HOME PHONE:

CELL

PHONE:

# **Related Business(es)**

## 1. VICTIM # 1 - SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPT

Address: 5303 FRANKLIN BLVD

Municipality: SACRAMENTO, California 95820

Phone number: (916) 277-6145

Type: **GOVERNMENT** 

### **Linkage factors**

IBR Business Type: **GOVERNMENT** 

Victim of: 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950 - COMPLETED

For: **4208** Printed On: **Jan-10-2023** (**Tue.**) Page **6** of **29** 



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# **Narrative Text**

Type 03 SUSPECT STATEMENT
Subject J MONROE
Author 4028 - MONROE, JONATHAN 0616
Related Date Apr-15-2017 2:49

On 4-14-17 at approx 0640 hours I read (S) Nguyen his Miranda rights verbatim from my SPD 133 card. He said he understood his rights and told me the following in summary:

I found that bike. It was over there and there was no lock on it. I was just trying to get back to my brothers house in elk grove. I didn't know that I couldn't take it because it was unlocked. I didn't know why you were stopping me, thats why I ran. You guys were chasing me and I didn't know why. Then you cut me off and made me crash. You shouldn't have cut me off like that. I know I didn't stop but you cant cut people off to make them stop.

For: **4208** Printed On: **Jan-10-2023** (**Tue.**) Page **7** of **29** 



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

## **Narrative Text**

Type 04 OBSERVATIONS
Subject J MONROE
Author 4028 - MONROE, JONATHAN 0616
Related Date Apr-15-2017 2:04

On 4-14-17 at approx 0612 hours I, Officer Monroe #616, was dispatched to 6370 Mack Road regarding a SPD bait bicycle that had been stolen. The bicycle was GPS enabled and the exact location and speed of the bicycle was being tracked. The bicycle was described as a Felt V85 road bike, black in color. I arrived on scene at approx 0619 hours and observed the following in summary:

I arrived on scene at Mack Rd/ Valley Hi Dr. Dispatch advised me the bicycle was traveling northbound on Valley Hi Dr at approx 9 MPH. Dispatch advised the bicycle was traveling on the west curb line approaching Mack Rd. I turned southbound onto Valley Hi Dr from Mack Rd and immediately observed a subject riding a bicycle that appeared to be our SPD bait bicycle (FELT V85 BIKE S/N: \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_). I activated my emergency lights and siren in an attempt to stop the suspect.

He immediately took off from me on the bicycle. The suspect, later identified as (S) Huyen Nguyen, crossed Mack Rd going northbound on the west sidewalk. Officer Vito and Officer Lakin were also on scene and joined the pursuit of the bicyclist. As he was riding he kept continually looking back at us and then would pedal faster. Officer Vito attempted to get in front of him to impede his progress and force him to stop. (S) Nguyen swerved around his vehicle and continued to flee from us. (S) Nguyen then entered the parking lot on the northeast corner of Mack Rd/ Valley Hi Dr and went behind the businesses at 6251 Mack Rd. Officer Vito cut in front of (S) Nguyen with his vehicle again in an attempt to get him to stop running from us. (S) Nguyen kept peddling and attempted to swerve around his vehicle again. (S) Nguyen was unable to maneuver around him and collided into the back of the patrol vehicle with the bicycle. He was taken into custody after falling to the ground off the bicycle.

After looking at the bicycle there did not appear to be any damage to it caused by the collision. The bicycle he was riding was confirmed to be the bait bicycle owned by SPD. (S) Nguyen also did not have any visible injuries due to the collision. At the time of his arrest he was wearing a backpack that was partially open. In his backpack he had a large pair of orange bolt cutters. Based on the fact the bicycle had been locked to a pole using a cable lock, It is likely (S) Nguyen used the bolt cutters to cut the lock.

I obtained a Mirandized statement from (S) Nguyen. He claimed that he had found the bike unlocked and didn't know what he did wrong. He said he didn't stop for the police because he didn't know why we were pulling him over.

For: **4208** Printed On: **Jan-10-2023** (**Tue.**) Page **8** of **29** 



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

I transported (S) Nguyen to our JERPF station where dayshift officers took custody of him. 1SM4 was also advised of the circumstances of the call.

While searching (S) Nguyen Officer Curtis located a small amount or NARTEC tested positive methamphetamine inside (S) Nguyen's wallet. The bicycle was left at JERPF for our CSU officers that were responsible for the maintenance of the bicycle.

Officer Lakin booked the cut bike lock, the bolt cutters, and a backpack containing (S) Nguyen's property as evidence. I completed a booking receipt (SPD 779) and gave (S) Nguyen his copy. This particular bicycle is valued at approx \$1000, and the GPS tag is valued at over \$300.

(S) Nguyen was transported to the county jail and booked for 148 PC, 466 PC, 487 PC, and 11377 H&S. Officer Curtis later booked the methamphetamine as evidence.

For: **4208** Printed On: **Jan-10-2023** (**Tue.**) Page **9** of **29** 



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# **Narrative Text**

Type 08 MCI FORM
Subject PATROL - MCI FORM
Author 4028 - MONROE, JONATHAN 0616
Related Date Apr-15-2017 2:53

Management of Criminal Investigations Form Solvability Guidelines

<pre>[X ]Suspect Arrested Felony [ ]Suspect Arrested Misdemeanor [ ]Suspect Named, Known or Identified [ ]Suspect Arrested and Other Suspects Outstanding [X ]Suspect Arrested NO Detective Follow Up Needed [ ]Suspect Vehicle with License</pre>
[ ]Bias Related [ ]Substantial Suspect Vehicle Description, Partial License Plate [ ]Unique M.O. Present [ ]Pertinent Physical Evidence [X ]Identifiable Traceable Stolen Property [ ]Video Available [ ]Video Collected [ ]Continuing Problem, Series or Pattern [ ]Victim or Witness Can I.D. Suspect [ ]Contact Witness or Victim - Other Follow Up [ ]Sex or Narcotics Crime or Major Injury [ ]Supervisory or Officer Judgment
Investigating Officer Comments:
[ ]
Other Comments:
[ ]

For: **4208** Printed On: **Jan-10-2023** (**Tue.**) Page **10** of **29** 



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# **Narrative Text**

Type CLETS RESPONSE

Subject 17-104687 Rsp: ID

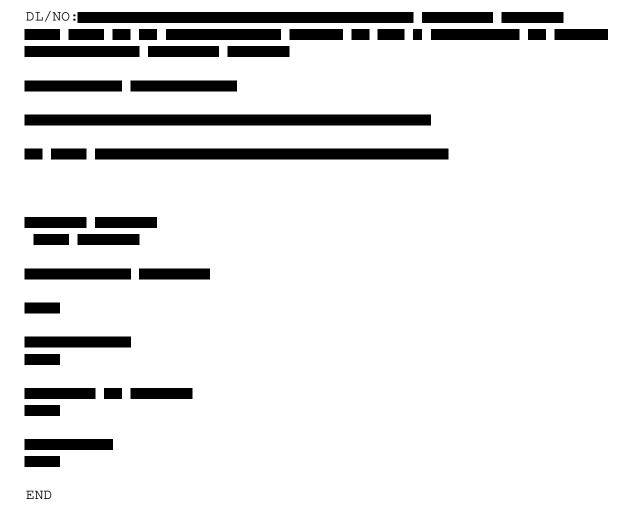
Author 3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314

Related Date Apr-17-2017 15:24

COMMENT: 17-104687 4DCNFA00BMS.ID

DATE: 04-17-17\*TIME: 15:22\*

DMV RECORD FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY



For: **4208** Printed On: **Jan-10-2023** (**Tue.**) Page **11** of **29** 



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# **Narrative Text**

Type CLETS RESPONSE

Subject 17-104687 Rsp: ID

Author 3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314

Related Date Apr-17-2017 15:24

COMMENT: 17-104687 4DCNFA00BMX.ID

DATE:04-17-17\*TIME:15:23\*

DMV RECORD FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY



For: 4208 Printed On: Jan-10-2023 (Tue.) Page 12 of 29



# **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

END

For: **4208** Printed On: **Jan-10-2023** (**Tue.**) Page **13** of **29** 



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# Narrative Text

Type PROPERTY TEXT
Subject ALTERED CA ID FROM NGUYEN
Author 3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314
Related Date Apr-17-2017 15:31

G.O.[17-104687] DATE [Apr-17-2017]

#### Remarks:

[Huyen Nguyen came to the Public Counter with his 779 for 17-104687. He also provided his CA ID.

I immediately saw that the CA ID number had been altered with possibly a red pen to change 3 of the numbers. The CA ID listed his number as QDL, attached in Text, shows that this number belongs to a . .

attached in Text, shows that this number belongs to a Nguyen's CA ID number is QDL of this number, attached to Text, shows that it belongs to Nguyen.

I advised Nguyen that since he altered his CA ID he would not be getting it back. He was adamant that he did not alter it. I tried to show him how it was altered but he did not acknowledge it. He was also adamant that he would like his ID back. I told him no and asked if he wanted a receipt. He said he would. I have filled out an 779 form to give him.

He said " altered it. Nguyen asked if he was going to get into trouble for it and I told him no and that it was going to be destroyed.

A copy of the altered ID and his 779 are attached in Images.

I have booked the altered/fraudulent for Disposal under PR 952310 - 1. I will write Disposal Notes and will dispose of the card.

]



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

Property Employee [L. HEGJI 6314]

For: **4208** Printed On: **Jan-10-2023** (**Tue.**) Page **15** of **29** 



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# **Narrative Text**

Type PROPERTY TEXT
Subject PROP - DISPO NOTES
Author 659 - MEYER, JENNIFER A 6318 (

1. 15 1 47 0017 15 00

Related Date Apr-17-2017 15:36

```
DISPOSAL NOTES
G.O. [17-104687 ] DATE: [041717 ]
 ITEMS FOR RELEASE
[951951-4 TO HUYEN NGUYEN. ]
 ITEMS FOR DISPOSAL
G
[ ]
Η
[ ]
 Ι
[ ]
 J
[ ]
Q
[ ]
R
[ ]
 Remarks:
[******HOLD ITEMS 1,2,3 AS THEY WERE USED IN THE CRIME***** ]
AUTHORIZED BY: [J MEYER 6318 ] PHONE: 808-5239
```



#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# **Narrative Text**

Type PROPERTY TEXT
Subject PROP - DISPO NOTES
Author 3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314
Related Date Apr-17-2017 15:54

```
DISPOSAL NOTES
G.O. [17-104687 ] DATE: [Apr-17-2017 ]
 ITEMS FOR RELEASE
[ ]
 ITEMS FOR DISPOSAL
[952310 - 1.]
Η
[ ]
 Ι
[ ]
 J
[ ]
Q
[ ]
R
[ ]
 Remarks:
[PLEASE SEE MY PREVIOUS NOTEPAGE. CARD IS FRAUDULENT. BOOKED FOR DISPOSAL. ]
AUTHORIZED BY: [L. HEGJI 6314 ] PHONE: 808-5239
```

For: **4208** Printed On: **Jan-10-2023** (**Tue.**) Page **17** of **29** 



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

# **Narrative Text**

Type PROPERTY TEXT
Subject PROP - DISPO NOTES
Author 717 - NELSON, WILLIAM 6323 (

Related Date Dec-18-2017 10:42

```
DISPOSAL NOTES
G.O. [17-104687 ] DATE: [Dec-18-2017 ]
 ITEMS FOR RELEASE
[ ]
 ITEMS FOR DISPOSAL
[951951-1,3
951961-2 ]
[951951-2]
 Ι
[951961-1]
J
[ ]
[ ]
R
[ ]
 Remarks:
[DA RELEASE ATTACHED IN ATTACHMENTS. ]
AUTHORIZED BY: [BILL NELSON #6323 ] PHONE: 808-5239
```

For: **4208** Printed On: **Jan-10-2023** (**Tue.**) Page **18** of **29** 



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

# Follow Up Report # SA 1

# **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 4436 - CURTIS, TYLER 1020 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO TRAINING NORTH

Assigned on: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 440 by: 4436 - CURTIS, TYLER 1020

Report due on: Apr-15-2017 (Sat.)

# **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 2308

Approved on: **Apr-14-2017** (**Fri.**) by: **122 - BULLARD, RYAN 4007** 

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

For: **4208** Printed On: **Jan-10-2023** (**Tue.**) Page **19** of **29** 



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

Follow Up Report # SA 1

# **Narrative Text**

Type 04 OBSERVATIONS
Subject OFC CURTIS #1020
Author 4436 - CURTIS, TYLER 1020
Related Date Apr-14-2017 10:51

On 4-14-17 at approx 0612 hours Ofc Fong #746 and I, Ofc Curtis #1020, were dispatched to transport a suspect (Huyen Nguyen) to jail. NGUYEN had been arrested for grand theft of a SPD bait bike. We arrived on scene at JERPF and observed the following in summary:

Upon a search incident to arrest of NGUYEN's person, Ofc Fong located his wallet in his back right jeans pocket. Inside the wallet there were approx .2 grams of an off white crystal like substance inside a small resealable plastic bag. We conducted a Nartec test of the off white crystal like substance which was presumptive positive for amphetamines.

NGUYEN had an ID and a bus pass with his name on it inside the wallet.

Based on the above circumstances NGUYEN was booked into SCMJ for  $11377~{\rm HS}$  possession of a controlled drug substance, as well as  $148~{\rm PC}$ ,  $466~{\rm PC}$  and  $487~{\rm PC}$ .

I booked the .2 grams of methamphetamines and the resealable plastic bag at JERPF as evidence.

For: **4208** Printed On: **Jan-10-2023** (**Tue.**) Page **20** of **29** 



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

Follow Up Report # SA 2

# Follow Up Report # SA 2

# **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 3426 - VITO, SAM 0825 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 5 LATE

(TEAM 30)

Assigned on: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) 2159 by: 3426 - VITO, SAM 0825

Report due on: Apr-15-2017 (Sat.)

### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Apr-15-2017 (Sat.) 529** Approved on: **Apr-15-2017 (Sat.)** by:

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

For: **4208** Printed On: **Jan-10-2023** (**Tue.**) Page **21** of **29** 



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

Follow Up Report # SA 2

### **Narrative Text**

Type 04 OBSERVATIONS
Subject SECT 5, OFC. VITO #825, 1A53
Author 3426 - VITO, SAM 0825
Related Date Apr-14-2017 6:37

On Friday 04/14/2017 at approximately 0612 hours, I, Officer Vito #825, was enroute to a call regarding a stolen SPD bait bicycle with 1A57 (Lakin) and 1A59 (Monroe).

We were all in full Police uniform and all driving fully marked patrol cars. At this time, the sun had not fully risen, but it was light outside.

Upon arrival in the area at approximately 0620, Officer Monroe and I were heading eastbound on Mack Road at Valley Hi. We started to turn southbound on Valley Hi when we both spotted the bicycle heading northbound Valley hi on the West sidewalk towards us. We were approximately 15 feet from the subject as he entered the parking lot of the gas station.

Officer Monroe activated his lights and siren in an attempt to force the subject to stop but the subject (a male Asian later identified as Huyen Nguyen) pulled through the parking lot of the gas station and started peddling faster northbound across Mack Road.

Nguyen continued northbound on Valley Hi, across Mack Road.

I pulled ahead of Nguyen with my patrol car in an effort to slow him down but he went around my car and continued northbound attempting to get away from us.

Nguyen turned westbound in the alley behind the businesses and showed no signs of slowing or surrendering so I again pulled in front of him to try and slow him down.

When Nguyen tried to pull around me again, the front tire of the bicycle, collided with the left rear quarter panel of the patrol car causing the subject to fall off the bicycle.

Nguyen was taken into custody without further incident.

The bicycle had no visible damage and the patrol car had no visible damage from where the tire hit the car. Huyen had no visible injuries.

Officer Monroe took custody of Nguyen and transported him to the JERPF Police Station.

I transported the SPD property back to the JERPF Police Station.

For: 4208 Printed On: Jan-10-2023 (Tue.) Page 22 of 29



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

SERGEANT USE ONLY

# **Clearance Information**

Agency: SACRAMENTO PD

Cleared status: CLEARED BY ARREST - NOT APPLICABLE

Cleared on: **Apr-17-2017** (**Mon.**)

Cleared by Officer 1: 874 - SANCHEZ, ALVARO 0357 (

Org Unit: NCU45 - OOI INV SERVICES - NEIGHBORHOOD CRIMES UNIT SECTOR

Approved by: 874 - SANCHEZ, ALVARO 0357 (

Org Unit: NCU45 - OOI INV SERVICES - NEIGHBORHOOD CRIMES UNIT SECTOR

Complainant/Victim notified: No

For: **4208** Printed On: **Jan-10-2023** (**Tue.**) Page **23** of **29** 



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

SERGEANT USE ONLY

# **Related Property Report(s)**

# **Report Information**

Property Report #: 952043

Property case status: LOST/STOLEN

Submitted on: Apr-15-2017 (Sat.) by: MONROE, JONATHAN 0616

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2017-104687

Related items: 1

**Bicycle** 

Status: LOST/STOLEN

Type: RACER Make: FELT Model #: V85

Serial #: OAN:

Value: \$1,000.00 Color: **BLACK** 

Recovered date: Apr-14-2017 Recovered value: \$1,000.00

Recovered location: **6251 MACK RD**Current Location: (**location unknown**)

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: **4208** Printed On: **Jan-10-2023** (**Tue.**) Page **24** of **29** 



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

SERGEANT USE ONLY

# **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 951951

Property case status: SAFEKEEPING

Submitted on: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) by: LAKIN, CHRISTINE 0691

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2017-104687

Location: MACK RD AND VALLEY HIGH DR

Related items: 4

**Articles** 

Status: SAFEKEEPING Tag #: SA951951- 1
Article: ELOCK- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS

Make: O GUAR

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: OAN:

Value: \$NaN Color: BLACK

Description: BLK U-SHAPED BICYCLE LOCK

Flags: d

Current Location: (Disposed)

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SAFEKEEPING** Tag #: **SA951951-2** Article: **EBOLTCU- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS** 

Make:

Model: CR-MO24" 600MM # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Value: \$NaN Color: ORANGE, BLACK

Description: ORG/BLK 24" BOLT CUTTERS

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SAFEKEEPING Tag #: SA951951- 3
Article: ELOCK- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS

Make:

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Value: \$NaN Color: BLACK, RED

Description: ALL BLK CABLE LOCK W/ RED NUMBERS

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

**Articles** 

Status: SAFEKEEPING Tag #: SA951951- 4

Article: PBCKPCK- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

For: 4208 Printed On: Jan-10-2023 (Tue.) Page 25 of 29



# **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Make: **ORBAN** 

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Value: \$NaN Color: BLUE, GRAY

Description: DARK BLUE/GRY BPACK WITH MISC ITEMS

Flags: d

Current Location: (Disposed)

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: **4208** Printed On: **Jan-10-2023** (**Tue.**) Page **26** of **29** 



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

SERGEANT USE ONLY

# **Related Property Report(s)**

# **Report Information**

Property Report #: 951961

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Apr-14-2017 (Fri.) by: CURTIS, TYLER 1020

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2017- 104687

Location: MACK RD / VALLEY HI DR

Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMENTO COUNTY

District: 5 Zone: 5C Related items: 2

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: SA951961- 2

Article: YNARCPA- MISCELLANEOUS

Make:

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Color: CLEAR Value: \$NaN

Description: RESEALABLE PLASTIC BAG THAT CONTAINED METHAMPHETAMINES

Recovered location: INSIDE WALLET

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

#### **Drugs - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Tag #: **SA951961-1** 

Name: AMPHETAMINES/METHAMPHETAMINES

Ouantity: **0.200** Form: **CRYSTAL** Unit: **GRAM** Value: \$NaN

Description: OFF WHITE CRYSTAL LIKE SUBSTANCE

Recovered location: WALLET IN BACK RIGHT PANTS POCKET

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4208 Printed On: Jan-10-2023 (Tue.) Page 27 of 29



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

SERGEANT USE ONLY

# **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 952310
Property case status: DISPOSAL

Submitted on: Apr-17-2017 (Mon.) by: HEGJI, LEE 6314

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2017-104687

Related items: 1

**Articles** 

Status: **DISPOSAL** Tag #: **SA952310-1** 

Article: ICREDEN- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION

Make: CALIFORNIA

Model: **ID** # of pieces: Serial # 1: **FRADULENT** OAN:

Description: ALTERED CARD FROM TO FROM HUYEN NGUYEN

Recovered location: FRAUDULENT/ALTERED CA ID CARD

Flags: d

Current Location: (Disposed)

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: **4208** Printed On: **Jan-10-2023** (**Tue.**) Page **28** of **29** 



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-104687 CLEARED BY ARREST-**

2303-1 487(A) PC GRAND THEFT >\$950

SERGEANT USE ONLY

\*\*\* END OF HARDCOPY \*\*\*

Printed On: Jan-10-2023 (Tue.) For: **4208** Page 29 of 29



KATHERINE LESTER Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100 Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

> (916) 808-0800 Fax: (916) 808-0818 www.sacpd.org

Report Number: 2017-104687 / IAD2017-164

Please note that the records provided in this release do not include records or portions of records that are exempt from disclosure pursuant to applicable law. Without limiting other arguments against disclosure that may exist, the following records or portions of records are specifically prohibited or exempted from disclosure:

Records or information, the disclosure of which would compromise the anonymity of whistleblowers, complainants, victims or witnesses (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(B));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.700; see also City of San Jose v. Superior Court (1999) 74 Cal.App.4<sup>th</sup> 1008);

Records or information, the disclosure of which is exempted or prohibited pursuant to federal or state law (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.705; see also Cal. Const. art. 1 § 1; Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(a); Cal. Evid. Code § 1040);

Records or information, the disclosure of which would pose a significant danger to the physical safety of the peace officer, custodial officer, or another person (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(D));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would reveal personal identifying information, where, on the facts of the particular case, the public interest served by not disclosing the information clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure of the information (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(7));

Records or information wherein the public interest served by not disclosing the record clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure (Cal. Gov. Code § 7922.000);

Records or information, the disclosure of which would reveal or compromise official law enforcement security and investigative procedures (Cal. Gov. Code §§ 7923.600(a) & 7923.615(a));

Records or information that constitute confidential medical, financial, or other information, the disclosure of which is specifically prohibited by federal law or would cause an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(C));

Records or information from separate or prior investigations not independently subject to disclosure (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(4)); and

Records or information, the disclosure of which is exempted or prohibited pursuant to federal or state law (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.705; see also Cal. Const. art. 1 Sec. 1; Cal. Pen. Code § 15150 et seq.; and HIPAA 45 CFR Part 160 and Subparts A and E of Part 164).

Sacramento Police Department Professional Standards Unit 916-808-3790 <a href="mailto:spdpsu@pd.cityofsacramento.org">spdpsu@pd.cityofsacramento.org</a>